

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
ON
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES,
AND DEATHS,
IN THE
STATE OF MAINE.

1916

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01817 0040

GENEALOGY

974.1

M284M,

1916

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

UPON THE

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES
AND DEATHS

IN THE

STATE OF MAINE

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1916



WATERVILLE
SENTINEL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1917

DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR.

AUGUSTA, MAINE, August 25, 1917.

*To his Excellency, Carl E. Milliken, Governor, and the Hon.
Executive Council:*

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the provisions of the law, I have the honor of submitting to you the Twenty-Fifth Annual Report relating to the births, marriages, divorces and deaths which were registered in Maine during the year 1916.

Very respectfully,

L. D. BRISTOL, M. D.,
*State Commissioner of Health
Registrar of Vital Statistics.*



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

REGISTRATION REPORT, 1916.

This report presents the results of the registration and tabulation of the births, marriages, divorces and deaths which occurred in the State of Maine during the year 1916.

The number of births registered in that year is 726 less than in the preceding year. The number of births recorded in each of the registration years 1892-1916 is 14,028, 14,604, 14,607, 15,430, 15,429, 15,142, 15,121, 14,475, 14,709, 14,615, 15,166, 15,130, 15,405, 16,005, 16,585, 16,595, 16,914, 16,735, 16,469, 16,300, 16,583, 16,408, 16,731, 17,359 and 16,633.

The number of marriages (number of couples married) in 1916 was 6,576, 96 less than in the preceding year. The number of marriages registered in the State in each of the years 1892-1916 is, respectively, 5,726, 5,795, 5,591, 5,729, 5,579, 5,331, 5,144, 5,329, 5,482, 5,735, 5,905, 6,200, 6,208, 6,264, 6,498, 6,380, 5,904, 6,011, 5,900, 5,878, 6,550, 6,622, 6,707, 6,672, and 6,570.

The number of deaths recorded in the State for the same year was 11,772, a number 231 more than that of the deaths registered in the preceding year. The number of deaths in each year thus far recorded is: in 1892, 12,147; in 1893, 11,134; in 1894, 11,012; in 1895, 10,464; in 1896, 10,626; in 1897, 11,236; in 1898, 10,956; in 1899, 11,370; in 1900, 11,389; in 1901, 11,133; in 1902, 10,673; in 1903, 11,009; in 1904, 11,346; in 1905, 11,381; in 1906, 11,427; in 1907, 11,803; in 1908, 11,664; in 1909, 11,295; in 1910, 12,439; in 1911, 11,731; in 1912, 11,390; in 1913, 11,552; in 1914, 11,648; in 1915, 11,541, and in 1916, 11,772.

Bertillon Classification.—Nomenclature of the causes of death in this report is the revised Bertillon classification adopted by the International Commission which met in Paris in July, 1909.

Population.—The population of the State of Maine in 1910, as given by the twelfth census was 742,371. In 1900, the population of the State was 694,466. There was therefore, a gain of 47,905 in the decade between the last two census enumerations.

The following table exhibits the population of the several counties in 1890, 1900, 1910, and the estimated population in 1916.

TABLE No. 1.

Population in 1890, 1900, 1910 and Estimated Population in 1916.

COUNTIES.	Population in 1890.	Population in 1900.	Population in 1910.	Estimated population in 1916.
Androscoggin.....	48,968	54,242	59,822	63,518
Aroostook.....	49,589	60,744	74,664	83,016
Cumberland.....	90,949	100,689	112,014	119,469
Franklin.....	17,053	18,444	19,119	19,524
Hancock.....	37,312	37,241	35,575	35,822
Kennebec.....	37,012	59,117	62,863	65,943
Knox.....	31,473	30,406	28,981	29,273
Lincoln.....	21,996	19,669	18,216	18,308
Oxford.....	30,586	32,238	36,256	38,667
Penobscot.....	72,865	76,246	85,285	90,709
Piscataquis.....	16,134	16,949	19,887	21,650
Sagadahoc.....	19,452	20,330	18,574	18,622
Somerset.....	32,627	33,849	36,301	37,772
Waldo.....	27,759	24,185	23,383	23,639
Washington.....	44,482	45,232	42,905	43,815
York.....	62,829	64,885	68,526	71,842
Total.....	661,086	694,466	742,371	781,589

TABLE No. 2.
Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1908-1916.

STATE.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Number of births...	16,173	16,060	15,798	15,635	15,869	15,719	15,980	16,671	15,919
Number of marriages	5,904	6,011	5,900	5,878	6,550	6,622	6,707	6,672	6,576
Number of deaths...	11,664	11,295	12,439	11,731	11,390	11,552	11,648	11,541	11,772
Birth-rate.....	22.25	21.97	21.28	20.89	21.27	20.89	20.91	21.60	20.45
Marriage-rate.....	8.12	8.22	7.95	7.85	8.71	8.80	8.71	8.65	8.45
Death-rate.....	16.05	15.45	16.62	15.68	15.27	15.35	15.24	14.96	15.38

Birth, Marriage and Death-Rate.—In this report the birth-rates, marriage-rates and death-rates from all causes are stated as so many among each 1,000 of the population according to the estimated population for 1916.

Death-rates from individual causes, or from groups of diseases are expressed as per 10,000.

TABLE No. 3.

Estimated Population for 1916, Births, Marriages and Deaths with rate of each to 1,000 of Population for the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1916.

COUNTIES.	Estimated population for 1916.	Births.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Deaths.	Death-rate per 1,000.
Androscoggin.....	63,518	1,376	20.17	674	10.61	950	14.95
Aroostook.....	83,016	2,417	29.50	579	7.97	1,026	12.40
Cumberland.....	119,469	2,421	20.26	1,091	9.13	1,977	16.54
Franklin.....	19,524	391	19.98	179	9.15	250	12.77
Hancock.....	35,822	625	17.45	271	7.56	505	14.09
Kennebec.....	65,943	1,318	19.98	582	8.83	1,172	17.77
Knox.....	29,273	406	13.86	258	8.81	465	15.89
Lincoln.....	18,308	293	16.00	123	6.72	259	14.15
Oxford.....	38,667	815	20.72	340	8.64	517	13.13
Penobscot.....	90,709	1,788	20.12	749	8.43	1,513	17.03
Piscataquis.....	21,650	372	17.77	183	8.74	257	12.22
Sagadahoc.....	18,622	334	17.94	150	8.05	292	15.68
Somerset.....	37,772	708	18.99	358	9.56	591	15.77
Waldo.....	23,639	373	15.78	196	8.29	389	16.41
Washington.....	43,815	937	21.16	316	7.21	599	13.67
York.....	71,842	1,345	18.72	527	7.33	1,010	14.06
State.....	781,589	15,919	20.45	6,576	8.45	11,772	15.38

The following is a general summary of the births, marriages, and deaths in 1916.

BIRTHS.

SEX.		PARENTAGE.	
Males.....	8,255	American.....	9,806
Females.....	7,662	Foreign.....	2,859
Not stated.....	2	One parent foreign.....	3,074
		Not stated.....	180
	15,919		15,919
Whole number of births.....			15,919
Birth-rate per 1,000.....			20.45

MARRIAGES.

Groom and bride American.....	4,829
Groom and bride foreign.....	568
Groom American and bride foreign.....	531
Groom foreign and bride American.....	635
Not stated.....	13
Whole number of marriages.....	6,576
Marriage rate per 1,000.....	8.45

DEATHS.

SEX.		NATIVITY.	
Males.....	6,139	American.....	9,729
Females.....	5,633	Foreign.....	1,887
Not stated.....	-	Not stated.....	156
	11,772		11,772
Whole number of deaths.....			11,772
Death-rate per 1,000.....			15.38

Relation of Births to Deaths.—As the total number of births registered in Maine in the year 1916 was 16,633, and the number of deaths was 11,772, the natural increase of births over deaths, was 4,861.

The following table shows the number of births and deaths in each county and the preponderance of births over deaths, or vice versa.

TABLE No. 4.

COUNTIES.	Estimated population in 1916.	Births.	Deaths.	Difference.
Androscoggin.....	63,518	1,376	950	426 gain
Aroostook.....	82,051	2,417	1,026	1,391 gain
Cumberland.....	119,469	2,421	1,977	444 gain
Franklin.....	19,567	391	250	141 gain
Hancock.....	35,822	625	505	120 gain
Kennebec.....	65,943	1,318	1,172	146 gain
Knox.....	29,273	406	465	59 loss
Lincoln.....	18,308	293	259	34 gain
Oxford.....	39,350	815	517	298 gain
Penobscot.....	88,851	1,788	1,513	275 gain
Piscataquis.....	20,935	372	257	115 gain
Sagadahoc.....	18,622	334	292	42 gain
Somerset.....	37,465	708	591	117 gain
Waldo.....	23,639	373	389	16 loss
Washington.....	43,815	937	599	338 gain
York.....	71,842	1,345	1,010	335 gain
State.....	778,470	15,919	11,772	4,147 gain

In the cities the relation of the number births to that of deaths is conveniently shown in the following table, together with the birth-rate and the death-rate per 1,000 of the estimated population in 1916 in each city.

TABLE No. 5.

CITIES.	Population in 1910.	Estimated population in 1916.	Births.	Deaths.	Difference.	Birth-rate.	Death-rate.
Auburn.....	15,064	16,330	267	189	78 gain	16.35	10.96
Augusta.....	13,211	14,129	343	353	10 loss	24.27	*15.00
Bangor.....	24,803	26,573	450	571	121 loss	16.09	*15.80
Bath.....	9,396	9,396	202	148	54 gain	21.49	15.75
Belfast.....	4,618	4,620	78	97	19 loss	16.88	*20.13
Biddeford.....	17,079	17,639	439	238	201 gain	24.89	*12.64
Brewer.....	5,667	6,165	123	93	30 gain	19.95	*14.43
Calais.....	6,116	6,116	107	109	2 loss	17.49	17.82
Eastport.....	4,961	4,961	105	64	41 gain	21.16	12.94
Ellsworth.....	3,549	3,549	44	60	16 loss	12.40	16.90
Gardiner.....	5,311	5,311	94	95	1 loss	17.69	17.90
Hallowell.....	2,864	2,954	51	44	7 gain	17.26	14.90
Lewiston.....	26,247	27,741	756	511	245 gain	27.22	*15.32
Old Town.....	6,317	6,647	167	119	48 gain	25.73	17.90
Portland.....	58,571	63,629	1,352	1,137	215 gain	21.25	*16.07
Rockland.....	8,174	8,186	125	173	48 loss	15.27	*19.18
Saco.....	6,583	6,859	103	126	23 loss	15.02	18.37
South Portland.....	7,471	8,179	178	97	81 gain	21.76	10.63
Waterville.....	11,458	12,646	334	190	144 gain	26.41	*14.39
Westbrook.....	8,281	8,881	223	148	75 gain	25.11	16.66
Total.....	245,741	260,511	5,541	4,562	979 gain	21.27	17.51

*Deaths of non-residents in public institutions: Augusta, 141; Bangor, 151; Belfast, 4; Biddeford, 15; Brewer, 4; Lewiston, 86; Portland, 114; Rockland, 16; Waterville, 8; deducted from total in estimating death-rate.

TABLE
Births, Marriages and Deaths
 ANDROSCOGGIN

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Auburn.....	16,330	147	120	-	267	16.35	134	70	29	30	4
Durham.....	1,865	13	9	-	22	11.88	8	10	2	2	-
East Livermore....	2,947	38	27	-	65	22.39	26	10	16	12	1
Greene.....	773	5	13	-	18	23.30	16	-	1	1	-
Leeds.....	990	10	10	-	20	20.20	20	-	-	-	-
Lewiston.....	27,741	401	355	-	756	27.22	251	301	107	90	7
Lisbon.....	4,422	51	33	-	84	18.99	34	23	11	15	1
Livermore.....	1,100	22	11	-	33	30.00	22	7	2	2	-
Mechanic Falls....	1,678	15	19	-	34	20.28	26	3	1	3	1
Minot.....	786	5	6	-	11	13.99	10	-	-	-	1
Poland.....	1,382	7	7	-	14	10.13	11	-	2	1	-
Turner.....	1,708	10	20	-	30	17.09	27	-	2	1	-
Wales.....	535	9	2	-	11	20.56	6	1	2	1	1
Webster.....	1,261	6	5	-	11	8.72	8	-	1	2	-
Total.....	63,518	739	637	-	1,376	20.17	599	425	176	160	16

No. 6.

fo the year 1916.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
125	12	11	14	-	162	92	97	-	189	172	17	-	10.96
7	1	2	-	-	10	13	10	-	23	20	3	-	12.34
22	3	1	6	-	32	18	11	-	29	24	4	1	9.84
2	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	-	11	9	2	-	14.36
11	-	-	1	-	12	9	10	-	19	18	1	-	19.19
147	100	52	58	1	358	267	244	-	511	347	156	8	18.42
23	4	1	7	-	35	16	23	-	39	27	12	-	8.81
8	-	-	-	-	8	10	14	-	24	22	2	-	21.81
13	-	1	-	-	14	14	12	-	26	26	-	-	14.30
6	1	-	-	-	7	2	7	-	9	8	1	-	11.45
14	-	1	-	-	15	14	9	-	23	21	2	-	16.64
11	-	-	-	-	11	18	10	-	28	27	1	-	16.04
4	-	-	-	-	4	6	3	-	9	9	-	-	16.82
4	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	-	10	6	4	-	7.93
397	121	69	86	1	674	487	463	-	950	736	205	9	14.95

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

AROOSTOOK

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Amity.....	375	2	4	-	6	16.00	4	-	-	1	1
Ashland.....	2,533	36	47	-	83	32.77	55	7	19	2	-
Bancroft.....	362	5	4	-	9	24.86	5	1	1	2	-
Benedicta.....	292	5	3	-	8	27.40	8	-	-	-	-
Blaine.....	1,049	19	12	-	31	29.55	16	2	8	5	-
Bridgewater.....	1,274	16	17	-	33	25.90	11	5	8	9	-
Caribou.....	5,687	93	109	-	202	35.52	103	28	38	31	2
Castle Hill.....	532	7	14	-	21	39.47	16	-	4	1	-
Chapman.....	510	5	9	-	14	27.45	10	-	2	1	1
Connor.....	705	10	10	-	20	28.37	13	1	3	3	-
Crystal.....	580	11	8	-	19	32.76	12	3	3	1	-
Dyer Brook.....	281	-	2	-	2	7.12	2	-	-	-	-
Eagle Lake.....	2,033	43	39	-	82	40.33	62	6	10	4	-
Easton.....	1,354	24	20	-	44	32.49	20	7	6	11	-
Fort Fairfield.....	4,501	74	74	-	148	32.88	54	34	29	30	1
Fort Kent.....	4,418	57	34	-	91	20.59	74	6	5	6	-
Frenchville.....	1,474	38	48	-	86	58.34	78	1	5	2	-
Grand Isle.....	1,443	25	36	-	61	42.27	45	4	5	7	-
Haynesville.....	272	4	5	-	9	33.09	6	-	2	1	-
Hersey.....	186	4	2	-	6	32.25	2	-	4	-	-
Hodgdon.....	1,165	14	19	-	33	28.32	22	-	3	8	-
Houlton.....	6,541	77	67	-	144	22.01	58	30	26	28	2
Island Falls.....	2,058	24	26	-	50	24.29	23	12	8	7	-
Limestone.....	1,389	27	23	-	50	36.00	29	12	4	5	-
Linneus.....	809	11	5	-	16	19.78	12	-	3	1	-
Littleton.....	1,068	4	1	-	5	4.68	2	1	1	1	-

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	-	5	2	3	-	13.33
18	2	3	1	-	24	8	3	-	11	10	1	-	4.34
2	-	-	1	-	3	2	3	-	5	3	2	-	13.81
3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	3	3	-	11	6	4	-	10	5	5	-	9.53
3	3	-	2	-	8	10	6	-	16	8	8	-	12.55
30	4	8	12	-	54	41	48	-	89	71	18	-	15.65
3	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	7	6	1	-	13.15
3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1.96
1	-	-	1	-	2	6	11	-	17	13	4	-	24.11
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	5.80
3	-	2	-	-	5	1	3	-	4	2	1	1	14.23
4	1	2	1	-	8	16	23	-	39	32	7	-	19.18
6	2	-	2	-	10	9	4	-	13	10	2	1	9.60
12	3	3	4	-	22	30	14	-	44	25	19	-	9.77
27	1	3	2	-	33	18	11	-	29	27	2	-	6.56
8	1	5	2	-	16	11	4	-	15	15	-	-	10.17
6	-	6	2	-	14	21	22	-	43	40	3	-	29.79
-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	3	-	11.03
2	-	1	-	-	3	3	1	-	4	3	1	-	21.48
2	-	1	1	-	4	2	7	-	9	5	3	1	7.72
13	6	8	8	1	36	47	48	-	95	49	45	1	14.52
5	1	-	4	-	10	13	8	-	21	11	10	-	10.20
6	-	3	1	-	10	10	9	-	19	15	4	-	13.68
4	-	-	1	-	5	8	3	-	11	8	3	-	13.59
3	-	1	-	-	4	7	4	-	11	5	5	1	10.30

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

AROOSTOOK

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Ludlow.....	424	6	2	-	8	18.87	4	1	1	2	-
Madawaska.....	1,901	37	36	-	73	38.40	70	-	-	3	-
Mapleton.....	1,282	19	8	-	27	21.06	19	2	4	2	-
Mars Hill.....	1,709	17	28	-	45	26.33	26	6	6	7	-
Masardis.....	776	12	13	-	25	32.21	19	3	2	1	-
Merrill.....	453	4	10	-	14	30.90	5	1	7	1	-
Monticello.....	1,297	20	25	-	45	34.69	14	5	10	15	1
New Limerick.....	481	3	2	-	5	10.39	3	1	-	1	-
New Sweden.....	929	11	12	-	23	24.75	9	5	8	1	-
Oakfield.....	970	18	16	-	34	35.05	21	2	6	5	-
Orient.....	187	6	-	-	6	32.07	4	-	-	2	-
Perham.....	911	8	9	-	17	18.66	11	-	3	3	-
Portage Lake.....	656	6	8	-	14	21.34	7	1	6	-	-
Presque Isle.....	6,007	76	66	-	142	23.63	66	25	27	23	1
St. Agatha.....	1,617	33	35	-	68	42.05	66	1	1	-	-
Sherman.....	1,095	14	16	-	30	27.40	22	2	4	-	2
Smyrna.....	411	2	10	-	12	29.20	4	3	4	1	-
Stockholm.....	1,027	17	14	-	31	30.18	15	7	5	3	1
Van Buren.....	3,779	82	79	-	161	42.60	77	33	23	27	1
Wade.....	348	4	5	-	9	25.88	6	1	1	1	-
Washburn.....	1,799	25	35	-	60	33.34	39	5	8	7	1
Westfield.....	947	12	9	-	21	22.17	7	6	4	4	-
Weston.....	402	5	7	-	12	29.85	4	2	3	2	1
Woodland.....	1,206	11	12	-	23	19.07	14	2	3	4	-
Allagash Pl.....	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cary Pl.....	340	6	5	-	11	32.35	7	-	3	1	-
Caswell Pl.....	625	10	6	-	16	25.60	12	-	2	1	1

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.

COUNTY—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2.36
9	-	1	1	-	11	22	12	-	34	32	2	-	17.88
2	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	-	10	8	1	1	7.80
11	1	1	3	-	16	8	7	-	15	8	7	-	8.77
3	1	1	2	-	7	2	2	-	4	3	1	-	5.15
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	5	5	-	-	11.04
5	-	1	1	-	7	8	6	-	14	8	6	-	10.79
1	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	6.23
1	-	-	1	-	2	6	4	-	10	3	7	-	10.76
10	-	-	1	-	11	7	5	-	12	11	1	-	12.37
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	5.35
4	-	-	-	-	4	7	4	-	11	9	2	-	12.07
4	1	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	5	8	8	-	46	42	38	-	80	54	24	2	13.31
16	-	1	-	-	17	17	22	-	39	36	3	-	24.12
7	-	1	3	-	11	6	6	-	12	12	-	-	10.96
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	5	4	1	-	12.16
4	-	2	1	-	7	6	2	-	8	5	3	-	7.79
14	1	4	7	-	26	47	35	-	82	73	9	-	21.69
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	5	1	4	-	14.36
7	2	3	2	-	14	9	10	-	19	14	4	1	10.56
5	-	2	1	-	8	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	5.28
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	14.92
9	1	1	1	-	12	6	11	-	17	11	3	3	14.09
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3.56
3	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3.24
1	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	-	12	11	1	-	19.20

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

AROOSTOOK

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Cyr Pl.	546	11	10	-	21	38.46	12	1	4	4	-
E Pl.	174	-	1	-	1	5.75	-	-	1	-	-
Garfield Pl.	127	5	-	-	5	39.37	4	-	-	-	1
Glenwood Pl.	128	1	-	-	1	7.81	-	1	-	-	-
Hamlin Pl.	705	11	9	-	20	28.36	14	-	-	6	-
Hammond Pl.	115	1	1	-	2	17.39	2	-	-	-	-
Macwahoc Pl.	147	5	-	-	5	34.05	2	-	1	-	2
Moro Pl.	215	1	1	-	2	9.31	1	-	-	1	-
Nashville Pl.	27	1	-	-	1	37.04	1	-	-	-	-
New Canada Pl.	692	16	8	-	24	34.69	18	1	1	4	-
Oxbow Pl.	199	-	2	-	2	10.05	2	-	-	-	-
Reed Pl.	621	5	8	-	13	20.95	7	3	2	1	-
St. Francis Pl.	1,128	20	18	-	38	33.68	30	-	5	3	-
St. John Pl.	691	4	7	-	11	15.92	4	1	3	3	-
Silver Ridge Pl.	155	1	2	-	3	19.35	2	1	-	-	-
Wallagrass Pl.	1,136	27	19	-	46	40.50	40	1	2	3	-
Winterville Pl.	351	10	5	-	15	42.73	9	1	2	3	-
No. 8, R. 4.	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. 9, R. 3.	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
Total.	*81,931	1,220	1,197	-	2,417	29.50	1,442	284	360	312	19

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships, and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 1.

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.

COUNTY—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
4	-	1	-	-	5	8	3	-	11	8	3	-	20.14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	-	4	5	6	-	11	11	-	-	15.60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	3	1	2	-	20.43
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	9.31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	6	5	9	-	14	13	1	-	20.23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	1	-	5	4	1	-	5	3	2	-	8.05
5	-	1	3	-	9	5	3	-	8	6	2	-	7.09
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	2.88
2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	6.45
12	-	1	-	-	13	14	14	-	28	25	3	-	24.65
6	-	-	-	-	6	1	3	-	4	4	-	-	11.39
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	43.48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
364	39	84	91	1	579	543	483	-	1,026	769	245	12	12.40

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

CUMBERLAND

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Baldwin.....	791	7	3	-	10	12.64	10	-	-	-	-
Bridgton.....	2,660	24	21	-	45	16.92	41	2	-	2	-
Brunswick.....	6,621	77	73	-	150	22.65	61	37	26	25	1
Cape Elizabeth....	2,439	11	9	-	20	8.20	12	-	1	7	-
Casco.....	688	6	7	-	13	18.89	12	-	-	1	-
Cumberland.....	1,403	11	7	-	18	12.83	12	4	1	1	-
Falmouth.....	1,488	13	16	-	29	19.49	20	1	4	1	3
Freeport.....	2,532	16	20	-	36	14.22	31	1	1	2	1
Gorham.....	2,990	18	19	-	37	12.38	33	1	2	1	-
Gray.....	1,270	12	5	-	17	13.39	14	-	1	2	-
Harpwell.....	1,650	20	16	-	36	21.82	32	-	1	3	-
Harrison.....	968	10	9	-	19	19.62	11	7	1	-	-
Naples.....	736	9	5	-	14	19.02	13	-	-	-	1
New Gloucester....	1,270	7	14	-	21	16.54	19	-	1	1	-
North Yarmouth....	706	8	5	-	13	18.41	8	1	2	2	-
Otisfield.....	632	10	6	-	16	25.32	12	4	-	-	-
Portland.....	63,629	697	655	-	1,352	21.25	655	458	105	116	18
Pownal.....	643	4	2	-	6	9.32	6	-	-	-	-
Raymond.....	677	9	9	-	18	26.58	17	-	-	1	-
Scarboro.....	1,993	16	15	-	31	15.55	21	2	2	6	-
Sebago.....	536	8	5	-	13	24.25	11	-	1	1	-
South Portland....	8,179	101	77	-	178	21.76	127	24	10	17	-
Standish.....	1,715	14	23	-	37	21.58	28	3	1	5	-
Westbrook.....	8,881	121	102	-	223	25.11	102	53	40	28	-
Windham.....	1,966	13	16	-	29	14.75	26	1	1	1	-
Yarmouth.....	2,406	22	18	-	40	16.63	23	8	3	6	-
Total.....	119,469	1,264	1,157	-	2,421	20.26	1,357	607	204	229	24

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
5	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	-	11	10	1	-	13.96
27	-	1	-	-	28	24	33	-	57	52	5	-	21.43
41	6	5	-	-	52	53	37	-	90	71	18	1	13.59
5	-	2	1	-	8	9	9	-	18	13	5	-	7.36
4	-	-	-	-	4	7	5	-	12	11	1	-	17.44
6	-	-	-	-	6	13	8	-	21	18	3	-	14.96
8	-	4	-	-	12	6	13	-	19	16	3	-	12.77
22	-	2	3	-	27	20	17	-	37	36	1	-	14.61
20	-	1	2	-	23	22	26	-	48	40	8	-	16.05
8	-	-	-	-	8	15	9	-	24	22	2	-	18.89
7	1	-	1	-	9	15	12	-	27	25	2	-	16.36
7	-	-	-	-	7	7	7	-	14	12	2	-	14.46
7	-	-	-	-	7	6	4	-	10	10	-	-	13.59
7	-	-	-	-	7	16	12	-	28	26	1	1	22.05
4	-	-	-	-	4	9	4	-	13	13	-	-	18.41
4	-	-	-	-	4	4	6	-	10	10	-	-	15.82
417	105	47	71	1	641	575	562	-	1,137	847	274	16	17.86
4	-	-	-	-	4	6	8	-	14	14	-	-	21.77
4	-	1	-	-	5	8	7	-	15	15	-	-	22.16
11	-	1	1	-	13	19	14	-	33	27	5	1	16.55
5	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	7.46
52	4	7	7	-	70	48	49	-	97	87	10	-	10.63
15	-	-	-	-	15	18	10	-	28	25	1	2	16.32
74	4	9	10	-	97	76	72	-	148	110	38	-	16.66
12	-	1	1	-	14	15	16	-	31	28	3	-	15.76
11	4	1	-	-	16	15	16	-	31	27	4	-	12.84
787	124	82	97	1	1,091	1,016	961	-	1,977	1,569	387	21	16.54

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

FRANKLIN

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Avon.....	380	4	1	-	5	13.16	5	-	-	-	-
Carthage.....	292	4	4	-	8	27.40	4	-	-	4	-
Chesterville.....	627	9	8	-	17	27.11	13	-	1	3	-
Eustis.....	550	4	10	-	14	25.45	10	1	1	1	1
Farmington.....	3,210	22	15	-	37	11.52	28	1	3	4	1
Freeman.....	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industry.....	465	2	5	-	7	15.05	6	-	1	-	-
Jay.....	3,125	40	49	-	89	28.48	25	46	13	5	-
Kingfield.....	1,065	9	12	-	21	19.72	16	1	2	2	-
Madrid.....	264	-	1	-	1	3.79	1	-	-	-	-
New Sharon.....	961	12	9	-	21	21.85	18	2	1	-	-
New Vineyard.....	543	1	6	-	7	12.90	7	-	-	-	-
Phillips.....	1,435	15	14	-	29	20.21	26	-	2	1	-
Rangeley.....	1,268	14	15	-	29	22.87	24	1	2	1	1
Salem.....	181	3	2	-	5	27.60	5	-	-	-	-
Strong.....	768	10	5	-	15	19.53	14	-	-	-	1
Temple.....	409	6	2	-	8	19.56	7	1	-	-	-
Weld.....	574	3	8	-	11	19.11	10	-	1	-	-
Wilton.....	2,443	31	19	-	50	20.47	39	7	2	1	1
Coplin Pl.....	87	2	1	-	3	34.48	-	1	2	-	-
Dallas Pl.....	166	5	5	-	10	60.20	9	-	1	-	-
Lang Pl.....	62	-	1	-	1	16.13	-	-	1	-	-
Rangeley Pl.....	244	-	1	-	1	4.10	1	-	-	-	-
Sandy River Pl.....	114	2	-	-	2	17.54	2	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*19,567	198	193	-	391	19.98	270	61	33	22	5

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships, and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 1.

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
2	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	4	3	1	-	10.53
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	20.55
4	-	-	-	-	4	7	6	-	13	13	-	-	20.73
2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	4	1	1	2	7.27
36	2	1	3	-	42	23	22	-	45	42	2	1	14.02
1	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	-	7	7	-	-	20.96
2	-	-	1	-	3	4	2	-	6	6	-	-	12.90
9	-	1	4	-	14	15	17	-	32	25	7	-	9.84
8	-	1	1	-	10	6	7	-	13	12	1	-	12.29
4	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	-	8	8	-	-	30.32
9	-	-	-	-	9	7	6	-	13	13	-	-	13.53
6	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	6	5	1	-	11.05
17	-	-	-	-	17	7	14	-	21	20	1	-	14.63
9	-	2	2	-	13	10	7	-	17	9	6	2	13.41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	5.52
10	-	1	1	-	12	5	6	-	11	10	1	-	14.32
3	1	-	-	-	4	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	12.22
4	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	-	6	6	-	-	10.45
18	-	-	2	-	20	12	14	-	26	25	1	-	10.64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	11.50
4	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	12.04
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	2	-	-	5	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	8.20
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	8.77
152	5	8	14	-	179	129	121	-	250	222	22	6	12.77

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

HANCOCK

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Amherst.....	275	3	2	-	5	18.18	4	-	1	-	-
Aurora.....	114	3	-	-	3	26.31	3	-	-	-	-
Bluehill.....	1,462	10	14	-	24	16.42	24	-	-	-	-
Brooklin.....	936	13	9	-	22	23.50	21	-	1	-	-
Brooksville.....	1,177	8	11	-	19	16.14	18	-	1	-	-
Bucksport.....	2,216	20	20	-	40	18.05	36	-	2	2	-
Castine.....	939	12	7	-	19	20.24	18	-	-	1	-
Cranberry Isles....	417	2	4	-	6	14.49	5	-	1	-	-
Dedham.....	371	4	5	-	9	24.26	7	-	1	1	-
Deer Isle.....	1,946	15	17	-	32	16.44	30	-	1	1	-
Eastbrook.....	213	2	2	-	4	18.77	4	-	-	-	-
Eden.....	4,477	29	38	1	68	15.19	53	4	4	5	2
Ellsworth.....	3,549	24	20	-	44	12.40	37	1	-	4	2
Franklin.....	1,161	13	6	-	19	16.36	17	-	1	1	-
Gouldsboro.....	1,403	16	16	-	32	22.81	28	1	-	3	-
Hancock.....	843	7	10	-	17	20.17	15	1	-	1	-
Lamoine.....	482	2	1	-	3	6.22	2	-	1	-	-
Mariaville.....	171	-	3	-	3	17.55	3	-	-	-	-
Mt. Desert.....	1,569	19	15	-	34	22.94	30	1	2	1	-
Orland.....	1,224	5	9	-	14	11.44	14	-	-	-	-
Otis.....	115	-	1	-	1	8.69	1	-	-	-	-
Penobscot.....	985	16	7	-	23	23.35	17	1	1	3	1
Sedgwick.....	912	7	12	-	19	20.83	17	1	-	1	-
Sorrento.....	165	1	3	-	4	24.24	4	-	-	-	-
Southwest Harbor..	888	7	14	-	21	24.78	18	-	1	1	1

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	10.92
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	8.77
10	-	-	-	-	10	18	14	-	32	30	2	-	21.88
7	-	-	-	-	7	8	5	-	13	12	1	-	13.89
11	-	-	-	-	11	9	14	-	23	23	-	-	19.54
22	-	-	1	-	23	24	26	-	50	45	4	1	22.56
6	-	-	-	-	6	11	9	-	20	19	1	-	21.30
3	-	1	-	-	4	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	11.99
3	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	10.78
12	-	-	-	-	12	16	16	-	32	31	-	1	16.44
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4.69
28	-	3	2	-	33	13	19	-	32	28	4	-	7.13
25	-	-	-	-	25	25	35	-	60	55	5	-	16.90
9	-	1	1	-	11	7	9	-	16	16	-	-	13.78
8	-	-	1	-	9	13	11	-	24	23	1	-	17.11
9	-	-	-	-	9	4	5	-	9	9	-	-	10.67
1	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	6	6	-	-	12.44
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	29.24
12	-	-	2	2	16	8	17	-	25	23	2	-	15.93
9	-	-	-	-	9	9	9	-	18	18	-	-	14.70
1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	5	4	1	-	43.45
10	-	-	-	-	10	11	5	-	16	16	-	-	16.24
4	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	-	16	16	-	-	17.54
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	3	2	1	-	18.18
8	-	-	2	-	10	8	5	-	13	13	-	-	14.63

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

HANCOCK

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Stonington.....	2,272	22	13	-	35	15.40	29	3	1	1	1
Sullivan.....	1,192	14	8	-	22	18.45	19	1	-	2	-
Surry.....	734	8	5	-	13	17.71	12	-	-	1	-
Swans Island.....	749	10	6	-	16	21.36	16	-	-	-	-
Tremont.....	1,176	10	12	-	22	18.70	21	-	1	-	-
Trenton.....	354	7	4	-	11	31.07	10	-	-	-	1
Verona.....	229	3	-	-	3	13.10	3	-	-	-	-
Waltham.....	182	1	1	-	2	10.99	2	-	-	-	-
Winter Harbor.....	602	3	6	-	9	14.95	9	-	-	-	-
Long Island Pl....	209	2	2	-	4	19.14	4	-	-	-	-
No. 8 Pl.....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. 21 Pl.....	39	1	1	-	2	51.27	2	-	-	-	-
No. 33 Pl.....	54	1	-	-	1	18.52	1	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*35,822	320	304	1	625	17.45	554	14	20	29	8

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships, and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 1.

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
8	-	-	-	-	8	6	5	-	11	11	-	-	4.84
8	-	-	-	-	8	3	4	-	7	5	2	-	5.87
3	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	-	8	8	-	-	10.89
5	-	-	-	-	5	5	3	-	8	8	-	-	10.69
10	-	-	-	-	10	2	6	-	8	8	-	-	6.80
3	-	-	-	-	3	6	4	-	10	10	-	-	28.22
4	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	-	5	5	-	-	21.83
3	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	32.97
3	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	9.98
2	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	14.30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	18.52
254	-	5	10	2	271	241	264	-	505	479	24	2	14.09

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

KENNEBEC

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Albion.....	946	9	11	—	20	21.14	19	—	—	1	—
Augusta.....	14,129	190	153	—	343	24.27	186	75	31	49	2
Belgrade.....	1,037	9	9	—	18	17.35	17	1	—	—	—
Benton.....	1,254	8	8	—	16	12.76	10	—	5	1	—
Chelsea.....	3,282	7	7	—	14	4.26	11	2	—	1	—
China.....	1,297	8	8	—	16	12.33	15	1	—	—	—
Clinton.....	1,268	13	17	—	30	23.66	25	1	2	2	—
Farmingdale.....	823	4	6	—	10	12.15	7	1	1	1	—
Fayette.....	533	3	6	—	9	16.88	9	—	—	—	—
Gardiner.....	5,311	46	48	—	94	17.69	65	4	12	9	4
Hallowell.....	2,954	30	21	—	51	17.26	41	4	1	5	—
Litchfield.....	964	8	3	—	11	11.41	10	—	—	1	—
Manchester.....	649	2	4	—	6	9.24	2	2	—	2	—
Monmouth.....	1,476	16	7	—	23	15.59	15	5	2	1	—
Mount Vernon....	898	5	7	—	12	13.36	9	—	1	2	—
Oakland.....	2,461	18	26	—	44	17.88	38	2	1	2	1
Pittston.....	954	6	4	—	10	10.48	10	—	—	—	—
Randolph.....	1,017	12	6	—	18	17.70	10	3	3	2	—
Readfield.....	997	4	7	—	11	11.03	11	—	—	—	—
Rome.....	450	4	3	—	7	15.55	6	—	1	—	—
Sidney.....	927	4	5	—	9	9.70	9	—	—	—	—
Vassalboro.....	2,089	26	20	—	46	22.02	29	6	5	6	—
Vienna.....	403	5	1	—	6	14.88	6	—	—	—	—

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
1	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	7	7	-	-	7.40
98	11	13	15	-	137	179	174	-	353	268	78	7	24.98
6	-	-	-	-	6	7	9	-	16	15	1	-	15.43
6	-	-	2	-	8	7	7	-	14	12	1	1	11.16
5	-	-	1	-	6	4	5	-	9	8	-	1	2.74
8	-	1	1	-	10	16	11	-	27	26	1	-	20.81
9	-	1	-	-	10	11	7	-	18	18	-	-	14.19
5	-	-	-	-	5	6	3	-	9	9	-	-	10.94
3	-	-	-	-	3	9	6	-	15	15	-	-	28.11
48	1	3	4	-	56	44	51	-	95	81	14	-	17.90
25	1	1	4	1	32	21	23	-	44	41	2	1	14.90
4	-	1	1	-	6	12	8	-	20	20	-	-	20.74
5	-	-	-	-	5	2	5	-	7	7	-	-	10.79
12	5	-	-	-	17	15	5	-	20	20	-	-	13.55
7	-	-	1	-	8	8	12	-	20	17	3	-	22.28
28	1	1	1	-	31	30	12	-	42	41	1	-	17.06
3	-	-	-	-	3	7	8	-	15	15	-	-	15.72
10	1	-	-	-	11	5	7	-	12	12	-	-	11.80
2	-	1	-	-	3	9	6	-	15	13	2	-	15.05
2	1	-	1	-	4	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	11.11
5	-	1	1	-	7	7	6	-	13	13	-	-	14.02
12	1	-	3	-	16	22	11	-	33	28	5	-	15.79
2	1	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	9	9	-	-	22.32

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

KENNEBEC

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Waterville.....	12,646	174	160	-	334	26.41	160	90	42	40	2
Wayne.....	595	6	7	-	13	21.85	13	-	-	-	-
West Gardiner.....	629	3	8	-	11	17.49	10	-	1	-	-
Windsor.....	706	5	6	-	11	15.58	10	1	-	-	-
Winslow.....	3,024	58	49	-	107	35.38	22	61	15	9	-
Winthrop.....	2,166	8	10	-	18	8.31	13	5	-	-	-
Unity Pl.....	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Togus.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	65,943	691	627	-	1,318	19.98	788	264	123	134	9

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
88	14	14	18	-	134	100	90	-	190	128	62	-	15.02
2	-	-	-	-	2	9	7	-	16	15	1	-	26.90
1	-	-	-	-	1	8	4	-	12	12	-	-	19.07
3	-	1	-	-	4	4	7	-	11	11	-	-	15.58
9	11	2	4	-	26	27	19	-	46	36	10	-	15.21
20	1	-	1	1	23	13	25	-	38	35	3	-	17.55
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	3	41	-	-	41	28	8	5	-
433	49	40	58	2	582	632	540	-	1,172	965	192	15	17.77

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Death

KNOX

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Appleton.....	842	14	7	-	21	24.94	18	-	-	2	1
Camden.....	3,129	25	15	-	40	12.76	31	3	3	3	-
Cushing.....	535	2	1	-	3	5.61	3	-	-	-	-
Friendship.....	776	6	5	-	11	14.18	9	1	-	1	-
Hope.....	497	3	4	-	7	14.09	7	-	-	-	-
Hurricane Isle.....	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isle au Haut.....	160	1	-	-	1	6.25	1	-	-	-	-
North Haven.....	535	2	4	-	6	11.21	6	-	-	-	-
Rockland.....	8,186	59	66	-	125	15.27	89	21	11	2	2
Rockport.....	2,022	21	16	-	37	18.29	28	6	3	-	-
St. George.....	2,201	15	17	-	32	14.53	22	3	7	-	-
South Thomaston..	1,444	17	7	-	24	16.62	19	3	1	-	1
Thomaston.....	2,205	9	8	-	17	7.71	12	2	2	-	1
Union.....	1,233	7	9	-	16	12.97	16	-	-	-	-
Vinalhaven.....	2,334	18	17	-	35	14.99	26	5	4	-	-
Warren.....	1,812	7	10	-	17	9.43	14	1	-	1	1
Washington.....	814	8	6	-	14	17.19	13	-	-	1	-
Criehaven.....	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matineus Isle Pl...	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muscle Ridge Pl...	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	29,273	214	192	-	406	13.86	314	45	31	10	6

No. 6--Continued.
for the year 1916.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
6	-	-	-	-	6	7	3	-	10	10	-	-	11.88
36	1	3	-	-	40	16	22	-	38	35	3	-	12.14
7	-	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	7	7	-	-	13.08
9	-	-	-	-	9	4	5	-	9	8	1	-	11.60
4	-	1	-	-	5	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	10.06
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	12.50
5	-	1	-	-	6	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	5.60
69	7	4	1	-	81	89	84	-	173	160	10	3	21.13
18	-	1	-	-	19	20	16	-	36	34	2	-	17.80
12	3	-	6	-	21	16	18	-	34	30	4	-	15.45
6	1	-	-	-	7	10	10	-	20	17	3	-	13.85
8	-	-	-	-	8	14	15	-	29	29	-	-	13.15
4	-	1	1	-	6	7	10	-	17	17	-	-	13.79
16	-	-	4	-	20	21	17	-	38	35	3	-	16.28
14	-	1	-	-	15	10	12	-	22	21	1	-	12.14
1	-	-	-	-	1	5	14	-	19	19	-	-	23.34
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	1	-	4	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	16.76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	12	12	13	-	258	232	233	-	465	434	28	3	15.89

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

LINCOLN

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Alna.....	463	1	2	-	3	6.48	2	-	-	1	-
Boothbay.....	1,700	20	12	-	32	18.82	28	2	-	2	-
Boothbay Harbor..	2,080	24	27	-	51	24.52	46	-	3	2	-
Bremen.....	550	4	2	-	6	10.91	3	-	1	2	-
Bristol.....	2,415	7	8	-	15	6.21	12	1	1	-	1
Damariscotta.....	771	8	2	-	10	12.95	8	2	-	-	-
Dresden.....	815	9	4	-	13	15.95	12	-	-	1	-
Edgecomb.....	513	3	2	-	5	9.74	5	-	-	-	-
Jefferson.....	1,030	16	11	-	27	26.21	23	1	2	1	-
Newcastle.....	1,066	13	12	-	25	23.45	20	2	-	3	-
Nobleboro.....	775	7	3	-	10	12.90	10	-	-	-	-
Somerville.....	291	1	5	-	6	20.62	6	-	-	-	-
South Bristol.....	800	8	4	-	12	15.00	10	-	-	2	-
Southport.....	409	1	1	-	2	4.89	2	-	-	-	-
Waldoboro.....	2,656	15	12	-	27	10.13	26	-	1	-	-
Westport.....	284	5	3	-	8	28.16	8	-	-	-	-
Whitefield.....	1,056	8	8	-	16	15.15	13	-	1	2	-
Wiscasset.....	1,296	11	13	-	24	18.52	22	-	1	1	-
Monhegan Pl.....	138	1	-	-	1	7.24	1	-	-	-	-
Total.....	18,308	162	131	-	293	16.00	257	8	10	17	1

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	If husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
1	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	6	5	1	-	12.94
5	-	-	-	1	6	11	6	-	17	16	1	-	10.10
17	-	1	1	-	19	14	14	-	28	26	2	-	13.46
2	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	9.09
12	-	-	1	-	13	8	14	-	22	22	-	-	9.11
7	-	-	2	-	9	5	5	-	10	9	1	-	12.95
6	-	-	-	-	6	9	4	-	13	12	1	-	15.95
6	-	-	-	-	6	4	1	-	5	5	-	-	9.74
6	-	-	-	-	6	11	4	-	15	15	-	-	14.56
19	1	-	-	-	11	6	6	-	12	12	-	-	11.26
3	-	1	-	-	4	8	5	-	13	13	-	-	16.77
2	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	-	11	10	-	1	37.80
2	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	5.00
1	-	-	-	1	2	4	5	-	9	7	2	-	21.99
16	-	-	-	-	16	17	29	-	46	46	-	-	17.32
4	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3.52
3	-	1	-	-	4	7	12	-	19	18	1	-	17.99
5	-	2	-	-	7	7	12	-	19	19	-	-	14.66
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	28.96
110	1	5	5	2	123	126	133	-	259	248	10	1	14.15

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

OXFORD

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Albany.....	410	6	4	-	10	24.39	9	-	1	-	-
Andover.....	775	6	9	-	15	19.36	12	2	-	-	1
Bethel.....	1,990	22	18	-	40	20.10	32	2	3	3	-
Brownfield.....	933	7	9	-	16	17.14	15	-	-	1	-
Buckfield.....	1,087	3	6	-	9	8.29	9	-	-	-	-
Byron.....	187	3	5	-	8	42.78	5	1	1	1	-
Canton.....	1,055	12	7	-	19	18.00	13	3	3	-	-
Denmark.....	596	4	8	-	12	21.81	8	4	-	-	-
Dixfield.....	1,057	10	5	-	15	14.19	15	-	-	-	-
Fryeburg.....	1,282	9	3	-	12	9.36	9	-	2	1	-
Gilead.....	233	1	2	-	3	12.88	1	2	-	-	-
Grafton.....	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenwood.....	664	14	9	-	23	34.64	15	5	2	1	-
Hanover.....	196	1	-	-	1	5.10	-	1	-	-	-
Hartford.....	592	6	8	-	14	23.69	12	-	-	2	-
Hebron.....	669	3	2	-	5	7.47	5	-	-	-	-
Hiram.....	945	11	8	-	19	20.11	16	-	1	2	-
Lovell.....	668	5	3	-	8	11.99	8	-	-	-	-
Mason.....	60	2	1	-	3	50.00	2	1	-	-	-
Mexico.....	2,815	27	27	-	54	19.19	17	23	4	8	2
Newry.....	271	1	1	-	2	7.38	2	-	-	-	-
Norway.....	3,062	24	27	-	51	16.66	42	5	2	2	-

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							Death-rate per 1,000.
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
4	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	7	6	1	-	17.07
5	-	-	-	-	5	1	5	-	6	5	1	-	7.74
13	-	-	-	-	13	23	16	-	39	31	7	1	19.60
5	-	-	1	-	6	10	3	-	13	13	-	-	13.93
6	-	1	-	-	7	5	8	-	13	12	1	-	11.96
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	6	3	1	2	32.09
8	-	-	-	-	8	8	8	-	16	15	1	-	15.16
7	-	-	-	-	7	9	6	-	15	13	2	-	25.17
10	-	2	1	-	13	9	9	-	18	18	-	-	17.02
17	-	-	-	-	17	7	5	-	12	10	2	-	9.36
1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	17.17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	1	1	-	6	5	3	-	8	7	1	-	12.05
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	10.20
5	-	-	1	-	6	4	5	-	9	9	-	-	15.20
5	-	1	1	-	7	13	14	-	27	24	3	-	40.37
9	-	-	-	-	9	11	5	-	16	16	-	-	16.82
2	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	-	12	12	-	-	17.96
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	33.32
14	4	3	-	-	21	7	17	-	24	18	6	-	8.53
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	1	-	1	-	25	17	28	-	45	41	3	1	14.69

TABLE
Births, Marriages and Deaths
OXFORD

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Oxford.....	1,221	9	14	-	23	18.84	19	2	1	1	-
Paris.....	3,562	39	27	-	66	18.52	39	21	2	4	-
Peru.....	746	5	5	-	10	13.40	10	-	-	-	-
Porter.....	864	5	6	-	11	12.73	11	-	-	-	-
Roxbury.....	353	3	3	-	6	16.99	2	2	2	-	-
Rumford.....	8,583	154	149	-	303	35.30	60	179	36	25	3
Stoneham.....	253	4	1	-	5	19.76	4	-	-	-	1
Stow.....	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sumner.....	762	6	5	-	11	14.44	10	-	-	1	-
Sweden.....	266	2	4	-	6	22.54	6	-	-	-	-
Upton.....	342	1	-	-	1	2.92	1	-	-	-	-
Waterford.....	946	7	10	-	17	17.97	14	2	1	-	-
Woodstock.....	808	10	1	-	11	13.61	7	2	-	2	-
Lincoln Pl.....	445	-	2	-	2	4.49	2	-	-	-	-
Magalloway Pl....	109	-	1	-	1	9.17	1	-	-	-	-
Milton Pl.....	206	3	-	-	3	16.55	3	-	-	-	-
Batchelder's Grant.	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*39,350	425	390	-	815	20.72	436	257	61	54	7

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 1.

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
8	1	-	-	-	9	12	7	-	19	18	1	-	15.56
32	3	2	1	-	38	19	18	-	37	35	2	-	10.39
6	-	1	-	-	7	5	4	-	9	9	-	-	12.06
7	-	1	-	-	8	5	2	-	7	6	1	-	8.10
4	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	-	6	6	-	-	16.99
19	42	4	8	-	73	54	45	-	99	72	25	2	11.65
3	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	23.70
3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	13.38
7	-	-	-	-	7	5	5	-	10	9	1	-	13.12
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	4	4	-	-	15.03
-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	-	1	1	-	13	6	8	-	14	12	2	-	14.79
7	1	-	-	-	8	2	4	-	6	6	-	-	7.42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	18.34
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4.85
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
252	52	18	18	-	340	265	252	-	517	449	62	6	13.13

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

PENOBSCOT

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Alton.....	259	2	1	-	3	11.58	2	-	1	-	-
Argyle.....	233	1	3	-	4	18.68	4	-	-	-	-
Bangor.....	26,573	237	213	-	450	16.09	265	80	40	42	23
Bradford.....	930	13	10	-	23	24.73	22	-	-	1	-
Bradley.....	634	7	13	-	20	31.55	17	-	3	-	-
Brewer.....	6,165	60	63	-	123	19.95	73	25	12	13	-
Burlington.....	370	1	4	-	5	13.51	5	-	-	-	-
Carmel.....	1,122	6	9	-	15	13.37	14	-	1	-	-
Carroll.....	484	5	11	-	16	33.06	15	-	1	-	-
Charleston.....	876	7	6	-	13	14.84	11	-	1	1	-
Chester.....	349	4	6	-	10	28.65	10	-	-	-	-
Clifton.....	217	2	1	-	3	13.82	2	-	-	1	-
Corinna.....	1,279	9	9	-	18	14.07	17	1	-	-	-
Corinth.....	1,034	7	6	-	13	12.57	10	-	1	2	-
Dexter.....	3,884	32	35	-	67	17.25	55	3	3	5	1
Dixmont.....	757	8	5	-	13	17.17	12	-	-	1	-
East Millinocket...	923	23	23	-	46	49.84	23	15	7	1	-
Eddington.....	611	6	5	-	11	18.00	9	1	-	1	-
Edinburg.....	45	-	2	-	2	44.44	2	-	-	-	-
Enfield.....	970	6	5	-	11	11.34	5	-	5	1	-
Etna.....	523	5	3	-	8	15.29	8	-	-	-	-
Exeter.....	894	4	4	-	8	8.95	7	-	-	1	-
Garland.....	817	5	4	-	9	11.02	8	-	1	-	-
Glenburn.....	457	3	3	-	6	13.13	4	-	1	1	-
Greenbush.....	485	3	8	-	11	22.67	11	-	-	-	-
Greenfield.....	219	1	-	-	1	4.56	1	-	-	-	-

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	15.44
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	4.29
166	27	21	23	-	237	341	230	-	571	441	119	11	21.48
11	-	-	-	-	11	9	12	-	21	19	2	-	22.61
5	-	-	-	-	5	4	3	-	7	5	1	1	11.04
35	4	12	6	-	57	51	42	-	93	77	16	-	15.08
-	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	13.51
3	-	-	-	-	3	8	5	-	13	13	-	-	11.59
1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	4	2	2	-	8.26
7	1	-	1	-	9	8	7	-	15	15	-	-	17.12
4	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	-	6	5	1	-	17.18
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	4	3	1	-	18.43
7	-	-	1	-	8	13	13	-	26	24	2	-	20.32
1	-	-	1	-	2	14	11	-	25	22	3	-	24.18
34	-	-	6	-	40	32	27	-	59	50	9	-	15.19
3	-	-	-	-	3	12	6	-	18	18	-	-	23.78
5	-	-	2	-	7	6	2	-	8	2	6	-	8.66
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	-	13	11	1	1	21.27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	-	-	1	-	10	10	5	-	15	12	3	-	15.46
4	-	1	-	-	5	6	5	-	11	10	-	1	21.03
5	-	1	-	-	6	9	6	-	15	14	1	-	16.78
8	-	-	-	-	8	6	5	-	11	10	1	-	13.46
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	7	-	10	6	3	1	21.88
4	-	-	1	-	5	5	3	-	8	7	1	-	16.49
1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	4	3	1	-	18.24

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

PENOBSCOT

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Hampden.....	2,500	10	19	-	29	11.60	24	1	2	2	-
Hermon.....	1,213	17	4	-	21	17.31	19	1	-	-	1
Holden.....	615	6	2	-	8	13.00	4	4	-	-	-
Howland.....	494	4	4	-	8	16.20	6	-	1	1	-
Hudson.....	403	4	6	-	10	24.81	10	-	-	-	-
Kenduskeag.....	517	5	5	-	10	19.34	9	-	1	-	-
Kingman.....	741	17	14	-	31	41.83	21	5	2	2	1
Lagrange.....	602	7	7	-	14	23.26	10	1	2	1	-
Lee.....	748	11	12	-	23	30.75	17	1	2	3	-
Levant.....	707	3	6	-	9	12.73	9	-	-	-	-
Lincoln.....	2,144	29	26	-	55	25.65	40	5	7	3	-
Lowell.....	259	5	4	-	9	34.75	9	-	-	-	-
Mattawamkeag....	517	4	-	-	4	7.73	4	-	-	-	-
Maxfield.....	79	2	-	-	2	25.30	1	-	-	1	-
Medway.....	603	11	12	-	23	38.14	21	-	1	1	-
Milford.....	1,045	14	17	-	31	29.66	23	2	6	-	-
Millinocket.....	3,368	87	81	-	168	49.88	65	57	23	22	-
Mt. Chase.....	227	6	4	-	10	44.05	7	2	1	-	-
Newburg.....	694	10	4	-	14	20.17	12	1	1	-	-
Newport.....	1,873	5	6	-	11	5.87	11	-	-	-	-
Old Town.....	6,647	102	69	-	171	25.73	97	21	27	22	4
Orono.....	3,735	36	21	-	57	15.26	23	19	7	8	-
Orrington.....	1,219	13	9	-	22	18.04	17	3	-	2	-
Passadumkeag....	449	2	1	-	3	6.68	2	-	1	-	-
Patten.....	1,544	26	17	-	43	27.85	32	-	7	4	-
Plymouth.....	590	3	4	-	7	11.86	7	-	-	-	-

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.

COUNTY—CONTINUED.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								Death-rate per 1,000.
						SEX.				NATIVITY.				
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.		
13	-	1	1	-	15	17	25	-	42	39	3	-	16.80	
4	-	-	-	-	4	7	9	-	16	14	2	-	13.19	
4	-	1	-	-	5	4	4	-	8	6	2	-	13.00	
2	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	-	8	6	2	-	16.20	
7	-	-	-	-	7	4	4	-	8	8	-	-	19.85	
1	-	-	-	-	1	6	4	-	10	9	1	-	19.34	
8	-	1	1	-	10	6	1	-	7	3	3	1	9.45	
2	-	-	1	-	3	7	2	-	9	9	-	-	14.95	
6	-	1	-	-	7	8	8	-	16	16	-	-	21.39	
6	-	-	-	-	6	6	5	-	11	11	-	-	15.56	
15	1	1	2	-	19	20	11	-	31	28	3	-	14.46	
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	7.72	
6	-	1	-	-	7	10	5	-	15	13	2	-	20.01	
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	-	1	-	-	9	2	4	-	6	5	-	1	9.95	
8	1	1	1	-	11	2	5	-	7	3	4	-	6.70	
20	7	2	11	-	40	26	18	-	44	31	13	-	13.06	
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4.40	
1	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	-	11	10	-	1	15.85	
13	-	-	-	-	13	18	23	-	41	39	1	1	21.89	
49	10	11	10	-	80	65	54	-	119	89	28	2	17.90	
18	-	3	-	-	21	22	21	-	43	32	9	2	11.51	
11	-	-	-	-	11	11	7	-	18	17	1	-	14.76	
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	11.13	
10	-	1	2	-	13	6	13	-	19	14	5	-	12.30	
4	-	-	-	-	4	1	7	-	8	7	1	-	13.56	

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

PENOBSBOT

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Prentiss.....	472	6	5	-	11	23.30	9	-	2	-	-
Springfield.....	459	8	6	-	14	30.50	13	1	-	-	-
Stetson.....	480	3	3	-	6	12.50	6	-	-	-	-
Veazie.....	558	2	4	-	6	10.75	6	-	-	-	-
Winn.....	655	6	5	-	11	16.79	10	1	-	-	-
Woodville.....	125	1	2	-	3	24.00	2	-	-	1	-
Drew Pl.....	325	4	5	-	9	27.69	9	-	-	-	-
Grand Falls Pl....	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lakeville Pl.....	96	-	2	-	2	20.83	2	-	-	-	-
Seboeis Pl.....	86	1	-	-	1	11.63	-	-	1	-	-
Stacyville Pl.....	715	11	5	-	16	22.37	10	-	6	-	-
Webster Pl.....	103	2	1	-	3	29.12	3	-	-	-	-
Indian Twp., No. 3	44	1	-	-	1	22.73	1	-	-	-	-
No. 1, R. 7.....	40	2	-	-	2	50.00	1	-	-	1	-
No. 2, R. 6.....	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Total.....	*88,851	943	845	-	1,788	20.12	1,184	250	178	145	31

* Population of county not including that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 1.

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
5	-	-	-	-	5	3	5	-	8	8	-	-	16.93
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	6.54
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	6.25
4	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	5	5	-	-	8.96
3	-	1	-	-	4	4	2	-	6	3	2	1	9.16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3.08
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	40.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	20.83
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	23.26
2	-	-	1	-	3	3	3	-	6	5	1	-	8.39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	8.37
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	22.73
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
562	52	61	74	-	749	840	673	-	1,513	1,230	257	26	17.03

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

PISCATAQUIS

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Abbot.....	705	4	5	-	9	12.77	9	-	-	-	-
Atkinson.....	546	5	4	-	9	16.48	5	-	2	2	-
Blanchard.....	175	3	-	-	3	17.14	2	-	1	-	-
Bowerbank.....	82	-	1	-	1	12.50	1	-	-	-	-
Brownville.....	1,952	14	8	-	22	11.27	12	5	3	1	1
Dover.....	2,211	18	21	1	40	18.09	32	1	4	3	-
Foxcroft.....	2,011	13	11	-	24	11.93	18	2	2	1	1
Greenville.....	1,690	23	24	-	47	27.81	19	7	12	6	3
Guilford.....	1,764	14	19	-	33	18.70	27	2	1	3	-
Medford.....	262	5	1	-	6	22.89	5	-	-	1	-
Milo.....	3,402	41	35	-	76	22.34	55	9	8	2	2
Monson.....	1,321	13	8	-	21	15.87	13	2	5	1	-
Orneville.....	368	3	1	-	4	10.87	3	-	-	-	1
Parkman.....	646	4	5	-	9	13.93	7	1	-	1	-
Sangerville.....	1,337	12	18	-	30	22.43	26	-	3	1	-
Sebec.....	549	5	3	-	8	14.57	5	-	3	-	-
Shirley.....	388	4	1	-	5	12.91	5	-	-	-	-
Wellington.....	393	5	4	-	9	22.90	6	2	-	1	-
Williamsburg.....	150	1	-	-	1	6.66	1	-	-	-	-
Willimantic.....	271	2	1	-	3	11.07	3	-	-	-	-
Barnard Pl.....	103	2	1	-	3	29.13	2	-	-	1	-
Elliotsville Pl.....	138	-	1	-	1	7.25	1	-	-	-	-
Kingsbury Pl.....	109	1	2	-	3	27.53	3	-	-	-	-
Lake View Pl.....	287	3	2	-	5	17.42	4	-	1	-	-
Katahdin Iron Wks.	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*20,935	195	176	1	372	17.77	264	31	45	24	8

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 1.

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
5	-	-	-	-	5	6	2	-	8	7	1	-	11.34
3	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	5	5	-	-	9.16
1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	5	5	-	-	28.54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	1	1	1	-	13	3	7	-	10	9	1	-	5.12
20	2	2	-	-	24	17	13	-	30	22	5	3	13.56
21	2	-	3	-	26	7	15	-	22	19	1	2	10.94
12	1	2	4	-	19	31	9	-	40	26	9	5	23.67
11	-	1	2	-	14	5	11	-	16	15	1	-	9.07
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	3	-	1	15.26
18	2	2	1	-	23	24	21	-	45	33	9	3	13.22
7	3	-	1	-	11	11	7	-	18	14	4	-	13.62
1	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	6	6	-	-	16.29
7	-	-	1	-	8	4	5	-	9	9	-	-	13.93
10	-	1	2	-	13	15	4	-	19	15	4	-	14.21
5	-	1	-	-	6	2	3	-	5	4	1	-	9.10
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	5.15
5	-	-	-	-	5	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	15.26
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	13.32
2	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	14.50
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	18.34
1	1	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3.48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	12	11	16	1	183	145	112	-	257	206	36	15	12.22

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

SAGADAHOC

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Arrowsic.....	147	-	1	-	1	6.80	1	-	-	-	-
Bath.....	9,396	92	110	-	202	21.49	135	24	21	20	2
Bowdoin.....	814	9	6	-	15	18.42	11	1	2	-	1
Bowdoinham.....	1,433	8	11	-	19	13.25	17	1	-	1	-
Georgetown.....	742	5	1	-	6	8.09	6	-	-	-	-
Perkins.....	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phippsburg.....	1,079	9	5	-	14	12.97	12	-	2	-	-
Richmond.....	1,858	8	11	-	19	10.23	19	-	-	-	-
Topsham.....	2,016	28	21	-	49	24.31	29	6	7	7	-
West Bath.....	230	1	1	-	2	8.70	1	1	-	-	-
Woolwich.....	868	3	4	-	7	8.06	7	-	-	-	-
Total.....	18,622	163	171	-	334	17.94	238	33	32	28	3

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	13.60
76	-	9	11	-	96	63	85	-	148	128	20	-	15.75
4	-	1	-	-	5	9	4	-	13	13	-	-	15.98
3	-	-	-	-	3	10	13	-	23	22	1	-	16.05
5	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	5.39
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	76.92
6	-	-	-	-	6	5	8	-	13	13	-	-	12.05
14	-	2	1	-	17	15	23	-	38	33	4	1	20.45
8	1	1	-	-	10	22	15	-	37	25	11	1	18.35
4	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	13.04
4	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	-	8	7	1	-	9.22
124	1	13	12	-	150	134	158	-	292	253	37	2	15.68

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

SOMERSET

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Anson.....	2,437	41	36	-	77	31.18	39	18	11	6	3
Athens.....	926	4	7	-	11	11.88	10	-	-	1	-
Bingham.....	775	6	10	-	16	20.65	10	-	4	2	-
Cambridge.....	372	7	2	-	9	24.19	8	1	-	-	-
Canaan.....	874	8	4	-	12	13.73	9	1	-	2	-
Concord.....	256	4	-	-	4	15.62	4	-	-	-	-
Cornville.....	738	5	10	-	15	20.33	14	-	1	-	-
Detroit.....	461	5	4	-	9	19.52	8	-	-	1	-
Embden.....	529	3	4	-	7	13.21	5	-	2	-	-
Fairfield.....	4,771	42	34	-	76	15.97	41	15	9	7	4
Harmony.....	826	9	5	-	14	16.95	13	-	1	-	-
Hartland.....	1,212	6	14	-	20	16.50	17	1	1	1	-
Madison.....	3,746	46	41	-	87	23.22	36	37	9	3	2
Mercer.....	441	2	5	-	7	15.87	7	-	-	-	-
Moscow.....	612	9	4	-	13	21.24	10	2	1	-	-
New Portland.....	882	6	10	-	16	18.14	13	-	2	1	-
Norridgewock.....	1,674	8	10	-	18	16.74	15	-	1	2	-
Palmyra.....	990	4	8	-	12	12.12	11	-	-	1	-
Pittsfield.....	2,891	20	15	-	35	12.11	28	3	2	2	-
Ripley.....	434	2	2	-	4	9.22	4	-	-	-	-
St. Albans.....	1,027	6	10	-	16	15.58	15	1	-	-	-
Skowhegan.....	5,437	55	45	-	100	18.39	72	11	9	7	1
Smithfield.....	427	3	5	-	8	18.74	7	-	-	1	-
Solon.....	1,058	10	11	-	21	19.84	19	-	1	1	-
Stark.....	519	6	3	-	9	16.39	8	-	-	1	-

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.			NATIVITY.				Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
21	1	1	3	-	26	23	20	-	43	35	7	1	17.64
5	-	1	-	-	6	8	7	-	15	14	-	1	16.20
7	1	1	2	1	12	11	5	-	16	11	4	1	20.65
6	-	-	-	-	6	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	13.44
9	-	-	-	-	9	8	8	-	16	16	-	-	18.30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3.91
4	-	-	-	-	4	7	6	-	13	13	-	-	17.61
2	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	-	11	9	1	1	23.86
6	-	1	-	-	7	4	6	-	10	10	-	-	18.90
31	5	5	11	-	52	51	31	-	82	60	22	-	17.19
6	-	-	-	-	6	6	2	-	8	8	-	-	9.68
14	-	-	2	-	16	7	4	-	11	11	-	-	9.07
21	7	2	3	-	33	31	24	-	55	47	7	1	14.68
5	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	-	9	9	-	-	20.43
3	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	4	3	1	-	6.54
3	-	-	-	-	3	8	2	-	10	9	1	-	11.34
14	-	3	3	-	20	12	8	-	20	15	4	1	11.94
6	-	-	-	-	6	9	6	-	15	15	-	-	15.15
23	2	-	1	-	26	16	21	-	37	33	3	1	12.79
4	-	-	-	-	4	9	2	-	11	11	-	-	25.41
9	-	2	-	-	11	12	6	-	18	16	2	-	17.52
37	1	3	9	-	50	54	43	-	97	84	12	1	17.84
1	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	-	11	10	1	-	25.76
7	-	1	-	-	8	13	9	-	22	22	-	-	20.79
4	-	1	-	-	5	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	7.28

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

SOMERSET

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Bigelow Pl.	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brighton Pl.	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caratunk Pl.	247	1	1	-	2	8.09	1	-	1	-	-
Dead River Pl.	95	-	1	-	1	18.53	1	-	-	-	-
Dennistown Pl.	100	5	-	-	5	50.00	1	2	2	-	-
Flagstaff Pl.	167	1	1	-	2	11.97	2	-	-	-	-
Highland Pl.	69	1	-	-	1	14.49	1	-	-	-	-
Jackman Pl.	859	28	17	-	45	52.39	12	21	7	4	1
Lexington Pl.	238	1	2	-	3	12.60	3	-	-	-	-
Long Pond Pl.	288	8	3	-	11	38.20	2	6	1	2	-
Mayfield Pl.	67	1	-	-	1	14.93	1	-	-	-	-
Moose River Pl.	256	9	5	-	14	54.70	9	3	1	1	-
Pleasant Ridge Pl.	92	1	-	-	1	10.87	1	-	-	-	-
The Forks Pl.	175	3	2	-	5	28.57	2	1	1	1	-
West Forks Pl.	138	-	1	-	1	7.25	1	-	-	-	-
Total.	*37,464	376	332	-	708	18.99	460	123	67	47	11

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 1.

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	18.51
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	7.30
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4.05
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	11.97
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	4	3	4	-	14	11	4	-	15	7	7	1	17.46
2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	8.40
2	1	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	6	5	1	-	20.83
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	29.86
2	-	-	1	-	3	6	2	-	8	6	1	1	31.24
5	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	21.74
2	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	17.14
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	21.74
270	22	25	40	1	358	350	241	-	591	507	74	10	15.77

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

WALDO

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Belfast.....	4,620	37	41	-	78	16.88	70	-	2	5	1
Belmont.....	335	6	5	-	11	32.84	10	-	1	-	-
Brooks.....	728	9	4	-	13	17.86	11	1	-	1	-
Burnham.....	733	9	9	-	18	24.56	15	2	1	-	-
Frankfort.....	1,157	4	8	-	12	10.37	10	1	1	-	-
Freedom.....	481	2	6	-	8	16.63	8	-	-	-	-
Islesboro.....	877	7	2	-	9	10.26	8	-	1	-	-
Jackson.....	416	4	5	-	9	21.63	9	-	-	-	-
Knox.....	511	2	11	-	13	25.44	10	-	2	1	-
Liberty.....	650	7	4	-	11	16.92	11	-	-	-	-
Lincolnton.....	1,020	9	8	-	17	16.67	14	-	1	2	-
Monroe.....	872	8	6	-	14	16.05	13	1	-	-	-
Montville.....	850	4	6	-	10	11.76	10	-	-	-	-
Morrill.....	353	4	5	-	9	25.47	9	-	-	-	-
Northport.....	518	2	2	-	4	7.72	4	-	-	-	-
Palermo.....	690	4	6	-	10	14.49	10	-	-	-	-
Prospect.....	597	5	2	-	7	11.71	7	-	-	-	-
Searsmont.....	828	7	7	-	14	16.91	12	-	2	-	-
Searsport.....	1,504	17	10	-	27	17.89	22	-	3	1	1
Stockton Springs..	1,241	10	11	-	21	16.84	16	2	1	2	-
Swanville.....	467	3	3	-	6	12.85	5	-	-	1	-
Thorndike.....	543	2	5	-	7	12.89	4	1	1	1	-
Troy.....	769	7	3	-	10	13.00	10	-	-	-	-
Unity.....	911	4	5	-	9	9.88	7	-	-	1	1
Waldo.....	386	2	7	-	9	23.32	9	-	-	-	-
Winterport.....	1,582	12	5	-	17	10.75	15	-	2	-	-
Total.....	23,639	187	186	-	373	15.78	329	8	18	15	3

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
						SEX.				NATIVITY.		
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.
												Death-rate per 1,000.
48	-	5	1	-	54	41	56	-	97	92	5	20.99
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	6	6	-	17.90
5	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	-	11	10	1	15.11
10	-	-	-	-	10	7	6	-	13	13	-	17.73
5	1	1	-	-	7	7	1	-	8	7	1	6.91
1	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	-	8	6	-	16.63
4	-	1	1	-	6	8	5	-	13	11	-	14.82
2	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	8	8	-	19.23
3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	3	3	-	5.87
3	-	1	-	-	4	5	6	-	11	11	-	16.92
9	-	-	-	-	9	10	8	-	18	18	-	17.64
5	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	-	11	11	-	12.61
5	-	-	-	-	5	8	15	-	23	22	1	27.06
5	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	-	8	8	-	22.38
5	-	-	1	-	6	6	6	-	12	11	1	23.16
6	-	-	-	-	6	4	3	-	7	7	-	10.14
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	-	7	6	1	11.71
7	-	-	-	-	7	7	11	-	18	16	1	21.74
13	1	-	-	-	14	8	11	-	19	19	-	12.63
4	-	-	-	-	4	13	8	-	21	19	2	16.84
7	-	-	-	-	7	2	4	-	6	6	-	12.85
4	-	-	-	-	4	6	7	-	13	13	-	23.94
4	-	-	-	-	4	8	6	-	14	14	-	18.20
13	-	-	1	-	14	2	6	-	8	8	-	8.78
2	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	5	5	-	12.95
8	-	-	-	-	8	11	10	-	21	20	1	13.27
182	2	8	4	-	196	187	202	-	389	370	14	16.41

TABLE

Births, Marriages and Deaths

WASHINGTON

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1910.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Addison.....	985	10	5	-	15	15.23	13	-	1	-	1
Alexander.....	398	2	5	-	7	17.59	7	-	-	-	-
Baileyville.....	1,691	37	27	-	64	37.85	23	21	8	11	1
Baring.....	228	-	4	-	4	17.54	3	-	1	-	-
Beddington.....	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookton.....	237	3	2	-	5	21.10	4	-	1	-	-
Calais.....	6,116	62	45	-	107	17.49	46	16	18	24	3
Centerville.....	91	-	1	-	1	10.99	1	-	-	-	-
Charlotte.....	290	2	5	-	7	24.14	7	-	-	-	-
Cherryfield.....	1,499	9	17	-	26	17.35	22	2	1	1	-
Columbia.....	594	12	3	-	15	25.26	14	-	1	-	-
Columbia Falls....	717	17	7	-	24	33.47	23	1	-	-	-
Cooper.....	190	1	3	-	4	21.04	4	-	-	-	-
Crawford.....	115	1	-	-	1	8.69	1	-	-	-	-
Cutler.....	597	6	10	-	16	26.80	14	-	2	-	-
Danforth.....	1,415	13	16	-	29	20.49	18	4	-	6	1
Deblois.....	69	-	2	-	2	28.98	2	-	-	-	-
Dennysville.....	459	2	4	-	6	12.08	5	1	-	-	-
East Machias.....	1,392	9	11	-	20	15.09	18	-	2	-	-
Eastport.....	4,961	49	56	-	105	21.16	57	13	17	18	-
Edmunds.....	688	10	5	-	15	21.80	12	-	1	2	-
Forest City.....	79	1	-	-	1	12.66	-	-	1	-	-
Harrington.....	1,020	4	7	-	11	10.78	11	-	-	-	-
Jonesboro.....	519	5	7	-	12	23.11	11	-	-	-	1
Jonesport.....	2,074	28	31	-	59	28.44	54	-	2	2	1
Lubec.....	3,579	39	46	-	85	23.75	33	15	21	15	1
Machias.....	2,091	29	25	-	54	25.78	50	1	2	1	-

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
4	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	5	5	-	-	5.08
4	-	1	-	-	5	1	4	-	5	4	1	-	12.56
7	2	2	4	-	15	11	8	-	19	12	6	1	12.41
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	8.77
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	17.24
3	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	16.88
16	3	11	12	-	42	55	54	-	109	59	47	3	17.82
3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	6	6	-	-	20.70
11	-	-	1	-	12	15	5	-	20	18	1	1	13.32
6	-	-	-	-	6	3	8	-	11	11	-	-	18.52
4	-	-	-	-	4	5	4	-	9	9	-	-	11.15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	17.38
4	-	1	-	-	5	7	2	-	9	8	1	-	8.37
4	-	1	-	-	5	10	7	-	17	13	4	-	12.01
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	14.49
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	4.03
9	-	1	2	-	12	7	10	-	17	12	4	1	12.21
10	3	10	2	-	25	32	32	-	64	37	27	-	12.94
4	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	7.27
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	-	-	-	-	10	10	6	-	16	15	-	1	15.68
4	-	-	-	-	4	6	8	-	14	14	-	-	26.96
26	-	-	1	-	27	13	15	-	28	28	-	-	13.50
5	2	8	6	-	21	29	26	-	55	39	16	-	15.36
10	-	-	-	-	10	12	14	-	26	24	2	-	12.43

TABLE
Births, Marriages and Deaths
 WASHINGTON

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Machiasport.....	1,218	8	12	-	20	16.42	19	-	1	-	-
Marion.....	126	2	2	-	4	31.74	4	-	-	-	-
Marshfield.....	178	4	-	-	4	22.46	4	-	-	-	-
Meddybemps.....	124	-	2	-	2	16.33	2	-	-	-	-
Milbridge.....	1,550	20	10	-	30	19.35	27	-	2	-	1
Northfield.....	81	1	2	-	3	37.02	2	-	1	-	-
Pembroke.....	1,378	11	7	-	18	13.06	16	-	-	1	1
Perry.....	1,153	8	6	-	14	12.14	12	-	1	-	1
Princeton.....	1,091	15	8	-	23	21.08	20	-	1	2	-
Robbinston.....	691	7	9	-	16	23.15	10	1	2	2	1
Roque Bluffs.....	105	2	-	-	2	19.04	2	-	-	-	-
Steuben.....	890	9	8	-	17	19.10	16	-	-	1	-
Talnadage.....	104	2	2	-	4	38.46	3	-	1	-	-
Topsfield.....	259	7	6	-	13	50.18	12	1	-	-	-
Trescott.....	461	4	5	-	9	19.52	7	-	-	2	-
Vanceboro.....	665	16	6	-	22	33.08	8	4	8	2	-
Waite.....	180	1	4	-	5	27.78	4	-	-	1	-
Wesley.....	172	3	4	-	7	40.69	7	-	-	-	-
Whiting.....	368	1	4	-	5	13.59	4	-	-	1	-
Whitneyville.....	258	3	2	-	5	19.35	3	2	-	-	-
Codyville Pl.....	69	1	2	-	3	43.47	2	1	-	-	-
Gr'nd Lake St'm Pl.	332	5	5	-	10	30.12	9	-	-	-	1
No. 14 Pl.....	85	2	1	-	3	35.29	1	-	-	2	-
No. 21 Pl.....	81	2	-	-	2	24.68	1	1	-	-	-
Kossuth.....	44	-	1	-	1	22.72	1	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*43,815	485	452	-	937	21.16	649	84	96	94	14

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 1.

No. 6—Continued.
for the year 1916.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
2	-	-	-	-	2	5	14	-	19	18	1	-	15.51
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	15.87
2	-	1	1	-	4	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	16.85
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	8.16
14	-	1	-	-	15	13	7	-	20	18	1	1	11.61
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	-	-	-	-	12	13	13	-	26	19	6	1	18.87
8	-	1	1	-	10	2	6	-	8	7	1	-	6.94
8	-	-	1	-	9	6	8	-	14	13	1	-	12.83
4	1	-	-	-	5	6	3	-	9	7	2	-	13.02
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	8	4	6	-	10	10	-	-	11.23
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	19.23
3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	7.74
3	1	-	-	-	4	4	1	-	5	4	1	-	10.84
3	-	1	2	-	6	7	6	-	13	9	4	-	19.39
-	-	1	2	-	3	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	11.11
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	4	1	-	20.07
2	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	3	2	-	1	8.15
1	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	-	5	4	1	-	19.35
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	14.49
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3.01
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	12.34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	12	41	37	-	316	306	293	-	599	459	130	10	13.67

TABLE
Births, Marriages and Deaths
YORK

TOWNS.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Acton.....	603	2	6	-	8	13.27	7	-	1	-	-
Alfred.....	890	4	4	-	8	8.99	7	-	1	-	-
Berwick.....	2,098	21	20	-	41	19.54	23	10	5	3	-
Biddeford.....	17,639	238	201	-	439	24.89	110	200	76	49	4
Buxton.....	1,675	8	9	-	17	10.15	16	-	1	-	-
Cornish.....	954	5	5	-	10	10.48	10	-	-	-	-
Dayton.....	395	1	2	-	3	7.68	3	-	-	-	-
Eliot.....	1,572	5	11	-	16	10.18	13	-	2	1	-
Hollis.....	1,290	5	7	-	12	9.30	12	-	-	-	-
Kennebunk.....	3,099	22	30	-	52	16.78	41	3	3	4	1
Kennebunkport....	2,136	6	20	-	26	12.17	20	1	3	2	-
Kittery.....	3,929	31	27	-	58	14.76	45	2	5	5	1
Lebanon.....	1,316	14	15	-	29	22.04	21	-	6	2	-
Limerick.....	1,019	4	3	-	7	6.87	4	1	-	2	-
Limington.....	980	6	9	-	15	15.31	13	-	2	-	-
Lyman.....	915	2	2	-	4	4.37	3	-	-	1	-
Newfield.....	620	5	9	-	14	22.56	13	-	-	-	1
North Berwick....	1,795	19	15	-	34	18.94	33	-	-	1	-
No. Kennebunkport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Orchard.....	961	7	3	-	10	10.40	8	1	-	1	-
Parsonsfeld.....	1,057	7	8	-	15	14.19	15	-	-	-	-
Saco.....	6,859	57	46	-	103	15.02	53	30	8	11	1
Sanford.....	10,631	126	136	-	262	24.64	82	99	36	40	5
Shapleigh.....	691	8	9	-	17	24.60	16	-	-	-	1
South Berwick....	2,935	28	25	-	53	18.06	26	12	7	7	1
Waterboro.....	997	9	10	-	19	19.06	17	1	-	1	-
Wells.....	1,908	10	10	-	20	10.48	17	2	-	1	-
York.....	2,880	23	30	-	53	18.40	37	3	4	9	-
Total.....	71,842	673	672	-	1,345	18.72	665	365	160	140	15

No. 6—Concluded.
for the year 1916.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
6	-	-	-	-	6	7	9	-	16	15	1	-	26.54
5	-	2	-	-	7	5	5	-	10	10	-	-	11.23
18	1	1	5	-	25	16	15	-	31	30	1	-	14.77
49	21	14	16	-	100	122	116	-	238	152	83	3	13.48
6	-	-	-	-	6	17	16	-	33	33	-	-	19.69
11	-	-	-	-	11	8	6	-	14	13	1	-	14.67
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	5.06
13	-	-	-	1	14	12	11	-	23	20	3	-	14.63
6	-	-	-	-	6	7	14	-	21	18	2	1	16.28
19	1	1	2	-	23	28	19	-	47	42	3	2	15.16
9	-	-	1	-	10	11	15	-	26	22	4	-	12.17
14	-	3	2	-	19	27	19	-	46	41	5	-	11.71
9	-	1	-	-	10	9	15	-	24	22	2	-	18.24
3	-	-	-	-	3	6	5	-	11	9	2	-	10.80
8	-	-	-	-	8	10	6	-	16	15	1	-	16.32
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	6	-	-	6.55
1	-	-	1	-	2	4	8	-	12	12	-	-	19.34
10	-	1	-	-	11	11	9	-	20	19	1	-	11.14
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-
9	1	-	1	-	11	13	17	-	30	26	2	2	31.20
6	-	-	-	-	6	8	5	-	13	13	-	-	12.29
41	3	5	3	1	53	56	70	-	126	112	13	1	18.37
57	34	17	23	-	131	53	52	-	105	73	32	-	9.87
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	6	5	-	1	8.68
12	3	3	2	-	20	20	17	-	37	31	6	-	12.61
7	-	-	-	-	7	9	13	-	22	21	-	1	22.86
20	-	-	1	-	21	21	14	-	35	33	-	2	18.34
10	-	1	3	-	14	20	17	-	37	35	2	-	12.84
352	64	49	60	2	527	506	504	-	1,010	833	164	13	14.06

TABLE
Recapitulation

COUNTIES.	Estimated population in 1916.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Androscoggin.....	63,518	739	637	-	1,376	20.17	599	425	176	160	16
Aroostook.....	*81,931	1,220	1,197	-	2,417	29.50	1,442	284	360	312	19
Cumberland.....	119,469	1,264	1,157	-	2,421	20.26	1,357	607	204	229	24
Franklin.....	*19,567	198	193	-	391	19.98	270	61	33	22	5
Hancock.....	*35,822	320	304	1	625	17.45	554	14	20	29	8
Kennebec.....	65,943	691	627	-	1,318	19.98	788	264	123	134	9
Knox.....	29,273	214	192	-	406	13.86	314	45	31	10	6
Lincoln.....	18,308	162	131	-	293	16.00	257	8	10	17	1
Oxford.....	*39,350	425	390	-	815	20.72	436	257	61	54	7
Penobscot.....	*88,851	943	845	-	1,788	20.12	1,184	250	178	145	31
Piscataquis.....	*20,935	195	176	1	372	17.77	264	31	45	24	8
Sagadahoc.....	18,622	163	171	-	334	17.94	238	33	32	28	3
Somerset.....	*37,464	376	332	-	708	18.99	460	123	67	47	11
Waldo.....	23,639	187	186	-	373	15.78	329	8	18	15	3
Washington.....	*43,815	485	452	-	937	21.16	649	84	96	94	14
York.....	71,842	673	672	-	1,345	18.72	665	365	160	140	15
Total.....	*778,349	8,255	7,662	2	15,919	20.45	9,806	2,859	1,614	1,460	180

* Population of county, omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 1.

No. 7.

by Counties.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						SEX.				NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
397	121	69	86	1	674	487	463	-	950	736	205	9	14.95
364	39	84	91	1	579	543	483	-	1,026	769	245	12	12.40
787	124	82	97	1	1,091	1,016	961	-	1,977	1,569	387	21	16.54
152	5	8	14	-	179	129	121	-	250	222	22	6	12.77
254	-	5	10	2	271	241	264	-	505	479	24	2	14.09
433	49	40	58	2	582	632	540	-	1,172	965	192	15	17.77
221	12	12	13	-	258	232	233	-	465	434	28	3	15.89
110	1	5	5	2	123	126	133	-	259	248	10	1	14.15
252	52	18	18	-	340	265	252	-	517	449	62	6	13.13
562	52	61	74	-	749	840	673	-	1,513	1,230	257	26	17.03
143	12	11	16	1	183	145	112	-	257	206	36	15	12.22
124	1	13	12	-	150	134	158	-	292	253	37	2	15.68
270	22	25	40	1	358	350	241	-	591	507	74	10	15.77
182	2	8	4	-	196	187	202	-	389	370	14	5	16.41
226	12	41	37	-	316	306	293	-	599	459	130	10	13.67
352	64	49	60	2	527	506	504	-	1,010	833	164	13	14.06
4,828	568	531	635	13	6,576	6,139	5,633	-	11,772	9,729	1,887	156	15.38

TABLE No. 9.

Births by Counties, Showing Proportion of Males to Females, 1916.

COUNTIES.	Males.	Females.	Sex not stated.	Total.	Excess of males.	Excess of females.	Males to each 100 females.
Androscoggin.....	739	637	-	1,376	102	-	116.0
Aroostook.....	1,220	1,197	-	2,417	23	-	101.9
Cumberland.....	1,264	1,157	-	2,421	107	-	109.2
Franklin.....	198	193	-	391	5	-	102.6
Hancock.....	320	304	1	625	16	-	105.2
Kennebec.....	691	627	-	1,318	64	-	110.2
Knox.....	214	192	-	406	22	-	111.4
Lincoln.....	162	131	-	293	31	-	123.6
Oxford.....	425	390	-	815	35	-	108.9
Penobscot.....	943	845	-	1,788	98	-	111.6
Piscataquis.....	195	176	1	372	19	-	110.8
Sagadahoc.....	163	171	-	334	-	8	95.3
Somerset.....	376	332	-	708	44	-	113.3
Waldo.....	187	186	-	373	1	-	100.5
Washington.....	485	452	-	937	33	-	107.3
York.....	673	672	-	1,345	1	-	100.2
Total.....	8,255	7,662	2	15,919	601	8	107.8

TABLE No. 10.

Number of Births in Each Month of 1909-1916 with a Monthly Ratio Compared with a Standard of 100.

MONTHS.	1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.	
	Births.	Ratio.*	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.
January.....	1,306	95.9	1,308	97.5	1,261	95.0	1,253	92.9	1,299	97.3	1,234	90.9	1,356	95.8	1,233	91.19
February.....	1,276	103.7	1,252	103.3	1,224	98.6	1,267	104.1	1,185	98.2	1,305	106.4	1,262	95.5	1,383	113.26
March.....	1,475	108.3	1,506	112.2	1,463	110.2	1,415	105.0	1,467	109.9	1,442	106.3	1,562	110.3	1,476	109.17
April.....	1,392	105.6	1,424	109.7	1,426	111.0	1,357	104.0	1,425	110.2	1,430	108.9	1,499	109.4	1,429	109.33
May.....	1,453	106.7	1,393	103.8	1,371	103.2	1,451	107.6	1,400	104.9	1,419	104.5	1,536	108.5	1,495	110.57
June.....	1,309	99.1	1,379	106.2	1,355	105.4	1,337	102.5	1,378	106.7	1,333	101.5	1,389	101.4	1,333	101.99
July.....	1,353	99.2	1,330	99.1	1,380	103.9	1,442	107.0	1,397	104.7	1,361	100.3	1,437	101.5	1,330	98.37
August.....	1,437	105.4	1,348	100.5	1,331	100.2	1,439	106.8	1,316	98.5	1,298	95.7	1,431	101.1	1,355	100.22
September.....	1,351	102.3	1,263	97.3	1,294	100.7	1,318	101.1	1,245	96.3	1,345	102.4	1,378	100.6	1,274	97.47
October.....	1,251	91.7	1,256	93.7	1,172	88.3	1,229	91.2	1,264	94.7	1,323	97.5	1,366	96.5	1,234	91.27
November.....	1,221	92.5	1,131	87.1	1,153	89.7	1,182	97.1	1,131	87.5	1,230	93.7	1,257	91.8	1,164	89.05
December.....	1,231	90.2	1,207	90.0	1,202	90.5	1,179	87.4	1,210	90.6	1,260	92.8	1,196	84.5	1,211	89.57
Unknown.....	5	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-

* In this column the inaccuracies due to the unequal lengths of the months are eliminated.

TABLE No. 11.

Births by Sex and Months, by Counties, 1916.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Grand total.
Androscoggin, males..	52	68	79	70	66	63	51	68	61	61	42	58	-	739	-
females...	51	60	67	55	53	49	48	48	51	56	50	-	-	637	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,376
Aroostook, males.....	108	106	130	114	135	106	112	94	90	78	64	83	-	1,220	-
females...	93	125	120	110	128	95	120	101	78	84	73	69	1	1,197	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,417
Cumberland, males....	97	110	102	125	104	88	109	114	116	95	114	90	-	1,264	-
females...	91	91	99	90	104	93	97	103	92	107	90	100	-	1,157	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,421
Franklin, males.....	14	13	18	9	20	26	13	16	24	14	13	18	-	198	-
females...	19	15	13	22	10	18	18	18	16	17	7	20	-	193	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	391
Hancock, males.....	18	23	38	30	29	31	19	28	29	17	30	28	-	320	-
females...	28	28	16	17	30	28	25	34	26	28	21	23	-	304	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	625
Kennebec, males.....	62	69	66	61	54	64	51	58	54	57	48	47	-	691	-
females...	40	49	56	60	51	52	60	60	54	49	54	42	-	627	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,318
Knox, males.....	11	20	14	16	23	22	17	23	19	18	17	13	1	214	-
females...	12	19	13	18	20	17	13	19	21	16	9	15	-	192	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	406
Lincoln, males.....	16	9	18	15	11	12	18	16	18	16	6	7	-	162	-
females...	10	7	10	12	13	9	12	10	15	14	12	7	-	131	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	293
Oxford, males.....	44	34	43	34	39	35	30	39	25	29	37	36	-	425	-
females...	34	33	46	31	34	46	26	24	30	24	25	37	-	390	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	815
Penobscot, males.....	78	77	82	89	92	87	74	82	69	85	55	73	-	943	-
females...	67	85	78	73	81	67	74	66	59	59	74	62	-	845	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,788
Piscataquis, males....	13	14	24	23	20	11	15	12	18	19	12	14	-	195	-
females...	11	19	10	9	16	21	13	14	18	12	15	18	-	176	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	372
Sagadahoc, males.....	12	16	13	13	19	14	15	11	14	9	12	15	-	163	-
females...	19	12	17	17	12	8	16	8	14	18	17	13	-	171	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	334
Somerset, males.....	28	41	39	31	38	23	30	29	24	22	35	36	-	376	-
females...	22	27	36	36	30	20	34	25	21	30	23	28	-	332	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	708
Waldo, males.....	12	12	16	22	17	12	14	14	12	23	13	20	-	187	-
females...	10	17	19	16	15	21	16	10	18	22	11	11	-	186	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	373
Washington, males....	36	41	42	49	50	47	46	39	40	23	44	28	-	485	-
females...	20	43	40	44	46	36	43	37	45	30	36	32	-	452	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	937
York, males.....	57	40	65	54	69	64	57	64	43	52	46	62	-	673	-
females...	48	59	47	64	65	48	44	71	62	55	53	56	-	672	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,345
Total, males.....	658	693	789	755	786	705	671	707	656	618	588	628	1	8,255	-
females...	575	639	687	674	708	623	659	648	618	616	576	583	1	7,662	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Grand total.....	1233	1333	1476	1429	1495	1333	1330	1355	1274	1234	1164	1211	2	15919	15919

TABLE No. 12.
Births in Cities for 1916 with Rate per 1,000 of
Population.

CITIES.	Estimated popu- lation in 1916.	Males born.	Females born.	Sex not stated.	Total.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Males to each 100 females.
Auburn.....	16,330	147	120	-	267	16.35	122.5
Augusta.....	14,129	190	153	-	343	24.27	124.2
Bangor.....	26,573	237	213	-	450	16.09	111.2
Bath.....	9,396	92	110	-	202	21.49	83.6
Belfast.....	4,620	37	41	-	78	16.88	90.2
Biddeford.....	17,639	238	201	-	439	24.89	118.4
Brewer.....	6,165	60	63	-	123	19.95	95.2
Calais.....	6,116	62	45	-	107	17.49	137.8
Eastport.....	4,961	49	56	-	105	21.16	87.5
Ellsworth.....	3,549	24	20	-	44	12.40	120.0
Gardiner.....	5,311	46	48	-	94	17.69	96.0
Hallowell.....	2,954	30	21	-	51	17.26	142.9
Lewiston.....	27,741	401	355	-	756	27.22	112.9
Old Town.....	6,647	102	69	-	171	25.73	145.6
Portland.....	63,629	697	655	-	1,352	21.25	106.4
Rockland.....	8,186	59	66	-	125	15.27	89.4
Saco.....	6,859	57	46	-	103	15.02	123.9
South Portland.....	8,179	101	77	-	178	21.76	131.2
Waterville.....	12,646	174	160	-	334	26.41	108.7
Westbrook.....	8,881	121	102	-	223	25.11	118.6
Total.....	260,511	2,924	2,621	-	5,545	21.29	111.5

TABLE No. 13.
Percentage of American and Foreign Births by
Counties, 1916.

COUNTIES.	PARENTS.			Births with percentage not stated.
	American-born.	Foreign-born.	One foreign-born.	
Androscoggin	43.55	30.88	24.41	1.16
Aroostook	59.66	11.75	27.80	0.79
Cumberland	56.06	25.07	17.88	0.99
Franklin	69.20	15.45	14.06	1.29
Hancock	88.64	2.24	7.84	1.28
Kennebec	59.79	20.03	19.49	0.69
Knox	77.34	11.08	10.09	1.49
Lincoln	87.71	2.73	9.21	0.35
Oxford	53.50	31.53	14.11	0.86
Penobscot	66.22	13.98	18.06	1.74
Piscataquis	70.96	8.34	18.55	2.15
Sagadahoc	71.26	9.88	17.96	0.90
Somerset	64.97	17.37	16.10	1.56
Waldo	88.20	2.14	8.85	0.81
Washington	68.20	9.00	21.30	1.50
York	49.44	27.14	22.31	1.11
State	61.59	17.96	19.31	1.14

TABLE No. 14.
Percentage of American and Foreign Births by Cities,
1916.

CITIES.	PARENTS.			Births with parentage not stated.
	American-born.	Foreign-born.	One foreign-born.	
Auburn.....	50.19	26.22	22.09	1.50
Augusta.....	54.23	21.87	23.32	0.58
Bangor.....	59.00	17.77	18.22	5.01
Bath.....	66.84	11.88	20.29	0.99
Belfast.....	89.74	-	8.97	1.29
Biddeford.....	25.06	45.56	28.47	0.91
Brewer.....	59.36	20.32	20.32	-
Calais.....	43.00	14.95	39.25	2.80
Eastport.....	54.28	12.38	33.34	-
Ellsworth.....	84.09	2.28	9.09	4.54
Gardiner.....	69.15	4.25	22.35	4.25
Hallowell.....	80.40	7.84	11.76	-
Lewiston.....	33.20	39.81	26.06	0.93
Old Town.....	57.00	12.58	28.14	2.28
Portland.....	48.45	33.87	16.34	1.34
Rockland.....	71.20	16.80	10.40	1.60
Saco.....	51.45	29.12	18.44	0.99
South Portland.....	71.35	13.48	15.17	-
Waterville.....	47.90	26.95	24.55	0.60
Westbrook.....	45.74	23.76	30.50	-
Collectively.....	58.08	19.08	21.31	1.53

TABLE No. 15.
Twin Births by Months and Counties, 1916.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Androscoggin.....	2	3	1	3	1	2	3	2	-	1	1	1	20
Aroostook.....	2	2	6	4	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	-	28
Cumberland.....	1	2	2	1	2	4	1	1	2	4	3	4	27
Franklin.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	4
Hancock.....	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	8
Kennebec.....	-	4	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	2	1	1	15
Knox.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Lincoln.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Oxford.....	3	1	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	13
Penobscot.....	2	2	1	6	2	2	-	1	-	2	3	3	24
Piscataquis.....	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	6
Sagadahoc.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	4
Somerset.....	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	8
Waldo.....	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	9
Washington.....	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	15
York.....	1	1	1	-	5	2	-	1	-	1	4	3	19
Total.....	15	21	16	17	19	18	16	13	11	18	21	19	204

TABLE No. 16.
Twin Births by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1916.

COUNTIES.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.							Living children.	Stillborn children.	Total.
	Both male.	Both female.	One male and one female.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.	Total.				
Androscoggin.....	7	5	8	9	6	2	3	-	20	34	6	40	
Aroostook.....	6	5	17	15	5	4	4	-	28	53	3	56	
Cumberland.....	6	9	12	15	6	3	3	-	27	49	5	54	
Franklin.....	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	7	1	8	
Hancock.....	2	2	4	7	-	-	1	-	8	11	5	16	
Kennebec.....	4	4	7	8	5	-	2	-	15	27	3	30	
Knox.....	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	3	6	-	6	
Lincoln.....	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	
Oxford.....	4	4	5	6	6	-	1	-	13	24	2	26	
Penobscot.....	6	6	12	16	3	4	1	-	24	42	6	48	
Piscataquis.....	1	2	3	4	1	1	-	-	6	10	2	12	
Sagadahoc.....	1	2	1	3	-	1	-	-	4	6	2	8	
Somerset.....	3	1	4	4	3	1	-	-	8	15	1	16	
Waldo.....	1	5	3	9	-	-	-	-	9	18	-	18	
Washington.....	6	3	6	10	1	1	2	1	15	27	3	30	
York.....	2	6	11	11	7	-	1	-	19	37	1	38	
Total.....	52	58	94	121	45	18	18	2	204	366	42	408	

TABLE No. 17.

Stillbirths by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1916.

COUNTIES.	Male.	Female.	Sex not stated.	Total.	Mother American.	Mother foreign.	Not stated.
Androscoggin.....	30	22	1	53	33	20	-
Aroostook.....	61	48	1	110	85	25	-
Cumberland.....	54	44	-	98	63	35	-
Franklin.....	7	10	-	17	12	5	-
Hancock.....	21	17	-	38	36	2	-
Kennebec.....	24	17	1	42	34	7	1
Knox.....	8	6	-	14	12	2	-
Lincoln.....	5	6	-	11	10	1	-
Oxford.....	25	21	-	46	24	22	-
Penobscot.....	56	48	1	105	82	22	1
Piscataquis.....	15	6	1	22	18	4	-
Sagadahoc.....	11	11	-	22	19	3	-
Somerset.....	17	7	-	24	21	3	-
Waldo.....	9	11	-	20	19	1	-
Washington.....	15	17	-	32	24	8	-
York.....	35	25	-	60	35	25	-
Total.....	393	316	5	714	527	185	2

TABLE No. 18.
Stillbirths by Seasons, 1916.

MONTHS.			
January.....	68		
February.....	72		
March.....	77	Total for first quarter.....	217
April.....	51		
May.....	50		
June.....	71	Total for second quarter.....	172
July.....	59		
August.....	49		
September.....	47	Total for third quarter.....	155
October.....	64		
November.....	50		
December.....	56	Total for fourth quarter.....	170
Total.....	714		714

NOTES ON BIRTHS.

In the year 1916, 16,633 births were registered in the state, including stillbirths, (14,082 in 1892, 14,604 in 1893, 14,607 in 1894, 15,430 in 1895, 15,429 in 1896, 15,142 in 1897, 15,121 in 1898, 14,475 in 1899, 14,709 in 1900, 14,615 in 1901, 15,166 in 1902, 15,130 in 1903, 15,405 in 1904, 16,005 in 1905, 16,585 in 1906, 16,595 in 1907, 16,914 in 1908, 16,735 in 1909, 16,469 in 1910, 16,300 in 1911, 16,583 in 1912, 16,408 in 1913, 16,731 in 1914, and 17,359 in 1915.)

The number of living children born was 15,919 and the number of stillbirths was 714.

Of the whole number of living children of which the sex was certified 8,253 were males and 7,662 were females. In 2 births the sex was not stated. For each 100 girls born there were 107.8 boys (106.7 in 1892, 107.4 in 1893, 104.7 in 1894, 106.4 in 1895, 105.3 in 1896, 102.3 in 1897, 106 in 1898, 104.4 in 1899, 103.2 in 1900, 105.6 in 1901, 105 in 1902, 105.3 in 1903, 104.2 in 1904, 104.1 in 1905, 106 in 1906, 104.3 in 1907, 107.2 in 1908, 104.7 in 1909, 103.8 in 1910, 105.5 in 1911, 106.9 in 1912, 104 in 1913, 104.4 in 1914 and 105.7 in 1915.)

Birth-rate.—The birth-rate of living children for the State was 20.45 for each 1,000 of population.

Table No. 12 shows the number of births in each city with the birth-rate of each. The average birth-rate in the cities per 1,000 population was 21.29 as compared with 20.03 the birth-rate of the rest of the state.

The birth-rate of the different counties varied widely. As it invariably has been every year since the registration began, it was the highest in Aroostook, 29.50, and the lowest in Knox, 13.86. In three counties, Aroostook, Oxford and Washington, the birth-rate was above that of the whole State.

The birth-rate in each county is shown in Tables No. 3 and 7.

Parentage.—Of the whole number of births in the state, 61.59 per cent. were of native parents; 17.96 per cent. were of foreign parentage; 19.31 per cent. were of parents one of whom was foreign, while in 1.14 per cent. the nationality was not stated.

Hancock county had the largest percentage of native-born parents, to wit, 88.64 per cent., and only 2.24 per cent. in which both parents were foreign-born. Waldo followed with 88.20 per cent. of native parentage, and only 2.14 per cent. in which both parents were foreign-born.

In Lincoln county in 87.71 per cent. of the births the parents were native-born, and in 2.73 per cent., foreign-born.

In Knox county the percentage of native-born parents was 77.34; in Sagadahoc, 71.26; in Piscataquis, 70.96; in Franklin, 69.20; in Washington, 68.20; and in Penobscot, 66.22.

Comparatively high percentages of foreign-born parents are found in Oxford county, 31.53; in Androscoggin, 30.88; in York, 27.14; and in Cumberland, 25.07.

The percentages of parentage, whether American-born or foreign-born, may be found for the other counties in Table No. 13.

Comparing the percentage of births in our twenty cities with that of the rest of the state, we find that in the cities 58.08 per cent. of the births were of American parentage, while in the rural parts of the State, the percentage of American-born children was 67.98.

The largest percentage of foreign-born parents was in Biddeford, 45.56 and in Lewiston, 39.81. For further comparisons see Table No. 14.

Seasons and Births.—The largest number of births in any one month in 1916 was 1,495 in May; the smallest was 1,164 in November; the largest quarterly total was 4,257 in the second quarter; the smallest 3,609 in the last quarter. The three consecutive months in which the largest number of births occurred were March, April and May, 4,400.

The following is a tabular statement of the number of births in each month of the twenty-five years 1892-1916.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.
1892	1,016	1,113	1,345	1,275	1,323	1,176	1,222	1,191	1,144	1,047	1,002	1,111	63	14,028
1893	1,151	1,082	1,162	1,259	1,273	1,162	1,176	1,213	1,115	1,126	1,032	1,109	48	13,908
1894	962	980	1,335	1,324	1,255	1,200	1,286	1,213	1,168	1,064	980	1,164	9	13,940
1895	1,182	1,082	1,329	1,287	1,308	1,236	1,290	1,312	1,233	1,189	1,115	1,193	6	14,762
1896	1,149	1,227	1,330	1,318	1,379	1,190	1,207	1,246	1,257	1,220	1,091	1,069	10	14,693
1897	1,126	1,123	1,390	1,260	1,288	1,250	1,274	1,303	1,205	1,138	984	1,077	12	14,430
1898	1,148	1,176	1,323	1,269	1,322	1,229	1,226	1,219	1,182	1,196	1,028	1,149	6	14,473
1899	1,093	1,104	1,237	1,295	1,224	1,201	1,239	1,197	1,163	1,058	979	1,098	7	13,895
1900	1,167	1,083	1,260	1,245	1,276	1,146	1,284	1,255	1,213	1,070	1,055	1,035	6	14,905
1901	1,123	1,128	1,303	1,270	1,290	1,190	1,178	1,199	1,252	1,051	983	1,048	6	14,021
1902	1,143	1,111	1,401	1,250	1,333	1,244	1,237	1,252	1,207	1,137	1,064	1,119	10	14,508
1903	1,210	1,151	1,353	1,304	1,326	1,247	1,215	1,223	1,205	1,134	1,026	990	9	14,453
1904	1,219	1,207	1,367	1,325	1,336	1,186	1,297	1,216	1,203	1,217	1,037	1,057	6	14,673
1905	1,178	1,180	1,463	1,340	1,365	1,375	1,439	1,328	1,259	1,163	1,057	1,143	4	15,294
1906	1,173	1,206	1,333	1,385	1,335	1,310	1,454	1,450	1,364	1,280	1,260	1,325	3	15,878
1907	1,301	1,288	1,431	1,397	1,455	1,424	1,360	1,293	1,336	1,264	1,129	1,231	5	15,914
1908	1,296	1,312	1,551	1,345	1,464	1,430	1,361	1,438	1,246	1,216	1,212	1,299	3	16,173
1909	1,306	1,276	1,475	1,392	1,453	1,308	1,349	1,434	1,347	1,249	1,218	1,229	5	16,041
1910	1,308	1,252	1,506	1,424	1,393	1,379	1,330	1,348	1,263	1,256	1,131	1,207	1	15,798
1911	1,261	1,224	1,463	1,426	1,371	1,355	1,380	1,331	1,294	1,172	1,153	1,202	3	15,635
1912	1,253	1,267	1,415	1,357	1,451	1,337	1,442	1,439	1,318	1,229	1,182	1,179	-	15,869
1913	1,299	1,185	1,467	1,425	1,400	1,378	1,397	1,316	1,245	1,264	1,131	1,210	-	15,719
1914	1,234	1,305	1,442	1,430	1,419	1,333	1,361	1,298	1,345	1,323	1,230	1,260	-	15,980
1915	1,356	1,262	1,562	1,499	1,536	1,389	1,437	1,431	1,378	1,366	1,257	1,196	2	16,671
1916	1,233	1,383	1,476	1,429	1,495	1,333	1,330	1,355	1,274	1,234	1,164	1,211	2	15,919

Twin-Births.—In 1916, 204 twin-births occurred; in 52 instances twins were both boys; in 58 both girls; and in 94 a boy and a girl.

In 121 cases the parentage was American; in 45 foreign; in 36 instances the parentage was mixed; and in two it was not stated.

Of the 408 children 366 were born alive, and 42 stillborn.

A triple birth of American parentage occurred in Harrington, one male and two females, all living children.

Stillbirths.—Of the 714 stillborn children, 393 were males and 316 were females. In 5 instances the sex was not stated. With the exception of 2 stillbirths as to which the nativity of the mother was not stated 527 were of American mothers, and 185 of foreign mothers.

The largest number of stillbirths occurred in Aroostook county, 110; while the minimum number, 11, was reported in Lincoln county.

The largest number of stillbirths, 77, was returned in March; the smallest number, 47, in September. See Tables No. 17 and 18 for other details.

TABLE No. 19.
Marriages and Marriage-Rates by Counties for the Years 1909-1916.

COUNTIES.	1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.	
	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.
State.....	6,011	8.22	5,900	7.95	5,878	7.85	6,550	8.71	6,622	8.74	6,707	8.71	6,672	8.65	6,576	8.45
Androscoggin.....	451	7.65	478	7.99	454	7.52	581	9.53	652	10.58	669	10.74	580	9.22	674	10.61
Aroostook.....	646	9.13	578	7.75	597	7.44	655	8.46	588	7.46	604	7.52	645	7.99	579	7.07
Cumberland.....	916	8.37	861	7.69	884	7.82	1,022	8.94	1,044	9.02	1,091	9.32	1,061	8.97	1,091	9.13
Franklin.....	179	9.09	160	8.37	166	8.66	198	10.28	169	8.23	161	8.30	174	8.96	179	9.15
Hancock.....	265	7.12	310	8.71	295	8.34	321	9.11	267	7.62	236	6.51	287	8.05	271	7.56
Kennebec.....	595	8.94	554	8.81	527	8.33	570	8.05	624	9.77	602	8.28	601	9.18	582	8.83
Knox.....	225	7.40	213	7.35	241	8.18	257	8.96	276	9.66	242	8.28	262	9.16	258	8.81
Lincoln.....	138	7.02	117	6.42	124	6.85	132	7.36	149	8.35	121	6.63	131	7.15	123	6.72
Oxford.....	325	9.64	310	8.55	324	8.84	350	9.44	333	8.92	396	10.33	340	8.76	340	8.04
Penobscot.....	718	9.05	751	8.81	712	8.29	740	8.49	768	8.73	788	8.87	835	9.47	749	8.43
Piscataquis.....	153	8.65	182	9.15	159	7.82	162	7.91	224	10.79	180	8.55	196	9.50	183	8.74
Sagadahoc.....	139	6.58	141	7.59	121	6.15	136	7.46	168	9.30	166	8.93	132	7.09	150	8.05
Somerset.....	323	9.24	306	8.43	320	8.77	353	9.59	309	8.32	344	9.22	342	9.20	358	9.56
Waldo.....	186	7.69	186	7.95	199	8.54	227	9.77	207	8.96	208	8.83	210	8.78	196	8.29
Washington.....	310	6.75	316	7.36	320	7.57	329	7.75	321	7.59	318	7.25	338	7.75	316	7.21
York.....	492	7.37	437	6.38	465	6.74	511	7.38	523	7.52	581	8.22	538	7.56	527	7.33

TABLE No. 20.
Marriages by Counties and Nativity, 1916.

COUNTIES.	Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.
Androscoggin.....	397	121	69	86	1	674
Aroostook.....	364	39	84	91	1	579
Cumberland.....	787	124	82	97	1	1,091
Franklin.....	152	5	8	14	-	179
Hancock.....	254	-	5	10	2	271
Kennebec.....	433	49	40	58	2	582
Knox.....	221	12	12	13	-	258
Lincoln.....	110	1	5	5	2	123
Oxford.....	252	52	18	18	-	340
Penobscot.....	562	52	61	74	-	749
Piscataquis.....	143	12	11	16	1	183
Sagadahoc.....	124	1	13	12	-	150
Somerset.....	270	22	25	40	1	358
Waldo.....	182	2	8	4	-	196
Washington.....	226	12	41	37	-	316
York.....	352	64	49	60	2	527
Total.....	4,829	568	531	635	13	6,576

TABLE No. 21.
Marriages by Months and Counties, 1916.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Androscoggin.....	38	40	27	26	80	78	68	73	73	60	77	34	674
Aroostook.....	42	27	39	37	50	86	50	57	49	68	54	20	579
Cumberland.....	79	72	70	64	62	154	83	85	122	130	82	88	1091
Franklin.....	11	15	16	11	15	15	6	14	9	24	22	21	179
Hancock.....	24	13	16	17	15	25	23	16	25	39	26	32	271
Kennebec.....	44	27	40	35	50	66	51	42	74	50	56	47	582
Knox.....	25	12	21	18	20	24	23	22	25	20	23	25	258
Lincoln.....	9	6	5	9	4	23	4	11	16	10	15	11	123
Oxford.....	24	27	16	14	25	39	28	32	33	30	41	31	340
Penobscot.....	53	33	38	43	52	107	68	64	73	71	76	71	749
Piscataquis.....	8	8	8	11	11	23	16	14	16	21	28	19	183
Sagadahoc.....	10	9	4	12	7	18	11	13	13	18	18	17	150
Somerset.....	30	14	17	23	34	49	33	23	25	36	43	31	358
Waldo.....	12	8	10	17	18	23	21	8	19	22	20	18	196
Washington.....	20	15	20	16	18	41	26	22	30	24	41	43	316
York.....	36	25	24	44	54	49	39	46	72	52	44	42	527
Total.....	465	351	371	397	515	820	550	542	674	675	666	550	6576

TABLE No. 22.
Number of Marriages in Each Month of 1909-1916, with Monthly Ratio Compared with a Standard of 100.

MONTHS.	1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.	
	Marriages.	Ratio.*	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.
January.....	383	71.5	427	85.2	381	76.4	445	79.9	472	83.6	516	90.5	485	85.5	465	83.2
February.....	361	78.3	284	62.7	318	70.5	407	81.0	316	62.2	377	73.2	385	72.6	351	67.1
March.....	286	56.0	332	66.3	271	54.3	309	55.6	370	65.5	329	57.7	323	51.0	371	66.4
April.....	451	91.3	456	94.0	399	82.6	551	102.4	516	94.8	463	84.0	476	86.9	397	73.4
May.....	420	82.3	405	80.8	402	80.6	438	78.7	471	84.9	470	82.5	490	86.4	515	92.1
June.....	789	159.8	803	165.6	734	152.0	820	152.4	882	162.5	890	161.5	868	158.4	820	151.6
July.....	456	89.3	413	82.4	468	93.8	479	86.1	482	85.4	431	75.6	498	87.8	550	98.4
August.....	489	95.8	473	94.4	453	90.8	489	87.9	551	97.6	561	98.4	513	90.5	542	96.9
September.....	619	125.3	585	120.6	589	121.9	641	119.1	690	126.7	715	129.8	683	124.6	674	124.6
October.....	625	122.4	673	134.3	714	143.1	714	128.3	666	118.7	720	126.3	715	126.1	675	120.8
November.....	637	128.9	576	118.8	635	131.5	744	138.2	715	131.3	673	122.1	652	119.0	666	123.1
December.....	495	97.0	473	94.4	514	103.0	512	92.0	491	87.0	561	98.4	584	103.0	550	98.4

* In this column the inaccuracies due to the unequal lengths of the months are eliminated.

TABLE No. 23.
Marriages by Ages and Counties, 1916.

COUNTIES.		Under 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
Androscoggin.....	males..	-	48	288	164	64	35	21	19	10	10	11	4	-	-	674
	females..	1	187	254	110	49	27	18	9	10	3	5	1	-	-	674
Aroostook.....	males..	-	27	266	147	66	27	16	13	4	4	6	2	-	1	579
	females..	2	231	236	54	18	10	13	6	4	-	4	-	-	1	579
Cumberland.....	males..	-	34	432	299	123	67	46	31	24	16	17	2	-	-	1,091
	females..	2	221	434	203	98	55	27	22	15	7	6	1	-	-	1,091
Franklin.....	males..	-	12	62	43	25	8	6	9	4	4	5	1	-	-	179
	females..	-	60	61	18	16	9	6	3	5	-	1	-	-	-	179
Hancock.....	males..	-	18	103	66	29	15	13	9	3	5	8	2	-	-	271
	females..	-	97	87	37	13	16	5	4	7	2	3	-	-	-	271
Kennebec.....	males..	-	34	204	156	73	33	25	25	15	7	7	3	-	-	582
	females..	2	157	217	98	36	34	13	15	6	-	3	1	-	-	582
Knox.....	males..	-	12	94	72	30	20	8	8	5	4	5	-	-	-	258
	females..	1	61	100	50	14	9	11	8	-	1	3	-	-	-	258
Lincoln.....	males..	-	6	43	32	12	9	9	3	5	3	1	-	-	-	123
	females..	1	34	47	17	6	8	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	123
Oxford.....	males..	-	11	133	87	34	27	12	12	11	3	7	3	-	-	340
	females..	1	91	109	61	29	23	8	5	5	2	3	3	-	-	340
Penobscot.....	males..	-	40	277	184	81	63	36	17	17	14	16	3	-	1	749
	females..	2	223	261	115	50	31	16	25	10	8	7	-	-	-	749
Piscataquis.....	males..	-	12	61	48	21	11	5	8	4	5	5	2	-	1	183
	females..	1	50	54	31	15	12	4	3	4	6	1	1	-	1	183
Sagadahoc.....	males..	-	3	51	41	15	12	9	7	3	5	1	3	-	-	150
	females..	-	20	58	29	15	12	4	3	6	-	2	1	-	-	150
Somerset.....	males..	-	14	151	92	33	27	13	8	6	5	6	3	-	-	358
	females..	2	119	122	44	26	14	11	8	6	2	3	1	-	-	358
Waldo.....	males..	-	13	70	39	27	11	9	7	7	3	8	1	1	-	196
	females..	1	61	68	22	14	8	8	3	1	5	4	1	-	-	196
Washington.....	males..	-	23	149	61	33	13	11	9	6	5	5	1	-	-	316
	females..	2	126	109	42	14	7	5	-	5	4	2	-	-	-	316
York.....	males..	-	32	198	129	58	32	21	19	14	11	10	2	-	1	527
	females..	1	131	203	84	34	30	19	13	6	3	2	-	-	1	527
Total.....	males..	-	339	2,582	1,660	724	410	260	204	138	104	118	32	1	4	6,576
	females..	19	1,869	2,420	1,015	447	305	171	129	93	44	49	11	-	4	6,576
Grand total.....		19	2,208	5,002	2,675	1,171	715	431	333	231	148	167	43	1	8	13,152

TABLE
Some Interesting Facts in

COUNTIES.	Instances in which the age of the bride exceeded that of the groom.	Widowers.	Widows.	Divorced.		First marriage.		Second marriage.		Third marriage.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Androscoggin..	130	69	46	36	44	569	584	93	84	12	6
Aroostook....	58	53	42	17	21	508	515	66	61	4	1
Cumberland...	199	105	84	61	65	924	942	152	141	15	7
Franklin.....	32	17	16	22	21	140	142	31	32	8	5
Hancock.....	35	34	22	18	14	218	234	49	32	3	5
Kennebec.....	92	53	37	54	56	475	487	96	88	11	7
Knox.....	51	25	14	26	32	207	212	47	42	3	4
Lincoln.....	15	8	9	12		103	111	20	11	-	1
Oxford.....	65	46	39	19	30	275	271	55	59	9	10
Penobscot....	113	80	74	49	58	620	617	118	121	11	11
Piscataquis...	36	26	23	1	19	146	141	30	35	5	6
Sagadahoc....	33	19	14	16	17	115	119	32	27	3	4
Somerset.....	61	37	35	31	38	290	285	59	66	9	7
Waldo.....	35	27	23	25	26	144	147	42	45	9	4
Washington...	42	32	22	16	18	268	276	42	34	4	6
York.....	120	60	36	33	32	434	459	85	63	8	5
Total.....	1,117	691	536	446	494	5,436	5,542	1,017	941	114	89

No. 24.

Relation to Marriages.

Fourth marriage.		Fifth marriage.		Sixth marriage.		Number of marriage not stated.		Total number of persons married.	Oldest.		Youngest.		Oldest couple.		Youngest couple.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 348	72	68	17	14	72	68	17	17
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1,158	77	67	17	14	77	67	19	15
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,182	75	72	16	14	75	67	17	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	358	77	75	18	15	77	75	19	15
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	542	73	68	17	15	73	63	19	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,164	76	73	17	14	72	73	17	16
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	516	68	65	18	14	63	65	21	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246	64	60	17	14	64	60	17	17
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	680	79	78	16	12	79	78	20	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,598	77	68	17	13	73	63	19	13
2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	366	77	76	17	14	76	76	18	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	74	71	16	15	74	71	16	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	716	76	72	15	14	76	72	15	19
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	392	80	72	17	14	80	69	18	18
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	632	74	68	17	14	67	68	18	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,054	72	63	17	14	70	58	17	16
6	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	13,152								

NOTES ON MARRIAGES.

The number of marriages registered in the state during the year 1916 was 6,576 (5,726 in 1892, 5,795 in 1893, 5,594 in 1894, 5,729 in 1895, 5,579 in 1896, 5,331 in 1897, 5,144 in 1898, 5,329 in 1899, 5,482 in 1900, 5,735 in 1901, 5,905 in 1902, 6,200 in 1903, 6,208 in 1904, 6,264 in 1905, 6,498 in 1906, 6,380 in 1907, 5,904 in 1908, 6,011 in 1909, 5,900 in 1910, 5,878 in 1911, 6,550 in 1912, 6,622 in 1913, 6,707 in 1914, and 6,672 in 1915.) We have therefore for the year 1916 a marriage-rate of 16.90 (persons married) to every 1,000 population, or at the rate of 8.45 marriages per 1,000 persons.

Marriage-Rates.—The marriage-rate was higher in Androscoggin county than elsewhere in the state, it being for that county 10.61 per 1,000. The lowest rate, that of 6.72 per 1,000, was in Lincoln county. See Table No. 3.

Nativity.—Of the 6,576 records of marriage in which there was a statement of birthplace, in 73.43 per cent., the groom and bride were both American; in 8.63 per cent., both were of foreign birth; in 8.07 per cent., the groom was American and the bride of foreign birth; while in 9.65 per cent., a foreign groom and American bride were united.

Seasons.—The largest number of marriages, 820 was solemnized in June, while the smallest number in any one month, 351 occurred in February. See Table No. 21.

Ages of the Married.—The largest number, both of grooms and brides was between 20 and 25 years of age. While still under 15 years of age, 19 brides were married; in the age-period, 15-20 years, there were 339 grooms and 1,869 brides; in the period, 20-25 years, 2,582 men and 2,420 women were married; from 25-30, 1,660 men and 1,015 women; from 30-35, 724 men and 447 women; from 35-40, 410 men and 305 women; from 40-45, 260 men and 171 women; from 45-50, 204 men and 129 women; from 50-55, 138 men and 93 women; from 55-60, 104 men and 44 women; from 60-70, 118 men and 49 women;

from 70-80, 32 men and 11 women; 80 and over 1 man. The ages of four grooms and four brides were not stated. See Table No. 23. In 5,459 marriages the groom was older than the bride; while in 1,117 the bride was older than the groom; 691 widowers and 536 widows were remarried; 446 men and 494 women were remarried after having been divorced from a former marriage.

Table No. 24 exhibits the fact that 5,436 men and 5,542 women were married for the first time; that 1,017 men and 941 women were married for the second time; that 114 men and 89 women were united in the third marriage; that 6 men and 3 women contracted marriage for the fourth time, and 1 man was married for the fifth, and 1 for the sixth time.

The oldest groom was 80 years of age, and the oldest bride was 78. The youngest groom was 15 years of age, and the youngest bride was 12. At the age of 15 years 1 groom was married; at 16 years, 7; at 17 years 23; at 18 years, 101; and at 19 years, 206.

At the age of twelve years, 1 bride was married; at 13 years, 1; at 14 years, 17; at 15 years 57; at 16 years, 218; at 17 years, 332; at 18 years, 629; at 19 years, 630.

At 16 years of age 1 bride was married for the second time, and 1 bride was married for the third time at 23. In one instance a groom of 22 was married for the second time; one at 30 for the third time; at 45 years one groom contracted marriage for the fifth time.

TABLE

Divorces Decreed by the Supreme Court of Maine, for the

COUNTIES.	Libellant wife.	Libellant husband.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Desertion.	Adultery.	Intoxication.
Androscoggin.....	52	17	30	20	11	8
Aroostook.....	17	10	8	8	6	2
Cumberland.....	83	29	29	46	19	6
Franklin.....	24	7	19	6	4	2
Hancock.....	11	2	4	8	-	1
Kennebec.....	74	24	20	16	20	16
Knox.....	26	6	12	10	5	5
Lincoln.....	7	2	1	5	-	3
Oxford.....	20	12	14	8	3	4
Penobscot.....	71	18	40	25	11	9
Piscataquis.....	16	8	12	4	3	4
Sagadahoc.....	6	9	4	8	2	-
Somerset.....	22	10	7	8	8	5
Waldo.....	22	13	12	11	8	2
Washington.....	18	9	14	5	7	1
York.....	38	15	18	17	8	9
Total.....	507	191	244	205	115	77

No. 25.

Year 1916, as Returned by Clerks of the Several Counties.

Non-support.	Cruel and abusive treatment and intoxication.	Cruelty and non-support.	Marriage annulled.	Cruel and abusive treatment and desertion.	Adultery and intoxication.	Adultery and abusive treatment.	Cause not stated.	Total.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	27
-	8	-	1	1	1	1	-	112
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
23	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	98
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	53
36	13	2	2	1	1	1	1	698

TABLE No. 26.

Divorces by Causes, Sex of Libellants, and the Number of Years Married, 1916.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							
	Number.	SEX.	Under 6 months.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.
Cruel and abusive treatment.....	244	Males... 37 Females... 207	-	2	8	8	12	5	2	-
Desertion.....	205	Males... 85 Females... 120	1	7	29	28	18	2	-	-
Adultery.....	115	Males... 64 Females... 51	2	21	23	15	3	-	-	-
Intoxication.....	77	Males... 4 Females... 73	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Non-support.....	36	Males... - Females... 36	-	1	21	17	23	10	1	-
Cruel and abusive treatment and intoxication.....	13	Males... - Females... 13	-	-	3	4	5	1	-	-
Cruelty and non-support.....	2	Males... - Females... 2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Marriage annulled.....	2	Males... - Females... 2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment and desertion.....	1	Males... - Females... 1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Adultery and intoxication.....	1	Males... - Females... 1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Adultery and abusive treatment.....	1	Males... - Females... 1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cause not stated.....	1	Males... - Females... 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total.....	698	Males... 192 Females... 506	1	5	38	61	56	27	4	-
			-	6	132	132	168	53	14	1

NOTES ON DIVORCES.

Six hundred ninety-eight divorces were decreed in the year 1916. (552 in 1892, 627 in 1893, 674 in 1894, 681 in 1895, 668 in 1896, 722 in 1897, 764 in 1898, 790 in 1899, 801 in 1900, 808 in 1901, 905 in 1902, 946 in 1903, 906 in 1904, 848 in 1905, 787 in 1906, 887 in 1907, 904 in 1908, 957 in 1909, 911 in 1910, 985 in 1911, 1,081 in 1912, 1,092 in 1913, 1,030 in 1914, and 1,006 in 1915.) In 1916 there was decreed in Maine one divorce for every nine marriages solemnized.

Some of the causes for which divorces were granted are: Cruel and abusive treatment, 244 or 35.00 per cent. of the whole number; desertion, 205 or 29.36 per cent.; adultery, 115 or 16.47 per cent.; intoxication, 77 or 11.03, per cent.; non-support, 36 or 5.16 per cent.

The other divorces were granted for multiple or associated causes.

The wife was the libellant in 506 divorces, and the husband in 192.

In the divorces granted for cruel and abusive treatment, the husband was the libellant 37 times, and the wife 207 times.

For desertion, the husband was the libellant 85 times, and the wife 120. For adultery, the husband was the libellant in 64 cases, and the wife in 51.

For intoxication, the husband was the libellant in 4 instances, and the wife in 73.

For non-support, the wife was the libellant in the 36 divorces decreed for that cause.

One divorce was granted before six months of married life. Eleven were granted before one year's marriage; 170 after from 1 to 5 year's marriage; 193 after from 5-10 years; 224 after from 10-20 years; 80 after from 20-30 years; 18 after more than 30 years of married life; while in one case it was not stated how many years the parties had been married. One divorce was granted after 53 years of marriage.

Tables No. 25 and No. 26 may be consulted for more detailed statements.

TABLE No. 27.
Deaths and Death-Rates by Counties for the Years 1909-1916.

COUNTIES.	1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.	
	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.
State.....	11,295	15.45	12,439	16.62	11,731	15.68	11,390	15.27	11,552	15.35	11,648	15.24	11,541	14.96	11,772	15.38
Androscoggin.....	899	15.24	1,132	18.92	951	15.76	999	16.39	1,016	16.47	1,041	16.72	930	14.75	950	14.95
Aroostook.....	926	13.08	1,037	13.89	881	11.73	807	10.69	978	12.59	1,034	13.05	989	11.01	1,026	12.40
Cumberland.....	1,790	16.35	1,937	17.29	1,858	16.44	1,820	15.93	1,908	16.49	1,822	15.57	1,799	15.12	1,977	16.54
Franklin.....	272	13.81	256	13.39	248	13.20	280	14.83	292	15.41	274	14.38	271	13.95	250	12.77
Hancock.....	529	14.21	547	15.38	537	15.27	535	15.41	526	15.15	507	14.25	517	14.49	505	14.09
Kennebec.....	1,088	17.83	1,172	18.64	1,094	17.30	1,167	18.33	1,097	17.17	1,097	16.89	1,103	16.83	1,172	17.77
Knox.....	464	15.26	479	16.53	554	18.86	475	16.57	508	17.77	489	16.79	522	17.50	465	15.89
Lincoln.....	303	15.40	306	16.80	342	18.88	257	14.32	226	12.67	326	17.97	264	14.42	259	14.15
Oxford.....	540	16.01	585	16.43	510	15.91	510	13.76	544	14.55	527	13.79	531	13.67	517	13.13
Penobscot.....	1,307	16.50	1,401	16.82	1,435	16.82	1,379	13.10	1,306	15.07	1,389	15.93	1,447	16.41	1,513	17.03
Piscataquis.....	272	15.39	275	13.82	269	13.76	255	12.97	262	13.17	321	17.91	277	11.68	257	12.22
Sagadahoc.....	290	13.73	326	17.55	297	15.10	303	16.07	315	17.44	321	17.27	277	14.88	292	15.68
Somerset.....	471	13.48	589	16.23	526	14.77	537	14.84	505	13.71	497	13.48	549	13.77	591	15.77
Waldo.....	386	15.96	421	18.00	431	18.50	380	16.32	374	16.18	372	15.79	404	16.90	389	16.41
Washington.....	630	13.72	642	14.96	596	14.17	559	16.44	556	13.25	613	14.14	592	13.59	599	13.67
York.....	1,126	16.87	1,334	19.47	1,130	16.39	1,127	16.27	1,137	16.37	1,097	15.52	1,105	15.51	1,010	14.06

TABLE No. 28.

Number of Deaths in Each Month of 1909-1916, with Monthly Ratio Compared with a Standard of 100.

MONTHS.	1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.	
	Deaths.	*Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.
January.....	985	106.6	1,101	104.2	1,094	109.7	1,052	109.9	1,099	112.2	1,055	106.7	985	100.5	1,168	116.8
February.....	887	102.0	1,036	108.5	1,085	120.6	1,034	114.3	1,064	120.0	997	89.4	894	97.5	1,200	128.3
March.....	1,178	122.8	1,149	108.7	1,223	122.8	1,047	109.0	1,180	120.5	1,105	111.7	1,182	120.6	1,124	112.4
April.....	1,022	110.1	1,103	108.0	1,057	109.6	1,014	108.7	982	103.4	1,065	111.3	1,279	134.9	1,082	111.8
May.....	960	101.1	1,015	96.1	1,025	102.9	980	102.4	991	101.2	1,065	107.7	1,065	108.7	983	98.3
June.....	838	90.3	844	82.5	791	82.0	841	90.1	827	87.1	817	85.4	852	89.9	830	85.7
July.....	831	86.6	913	86.4	951	95.4	881	92.1	791	80.8	832	84.1	799	81.5	835	83.5
August.....	886	92.4	1,120	106.0	964	96.7	873	91.2	1,030	105.2	874	88.4	879	89.6	901	90.1
September.....	912	98.2	1,084	106.0	886	91.9	903	96.8	976	102.7	986	103.0	968	102.2	964	99.5
October.....	979	102.1	1,034	97.9	890	89.3	907	94.8	857	87.5	988	99.9	923	94.2	920	92.0
November.....	872	93.9	1,013	99.1	823	85.4	836	84.2	823	86.6	920	96.1	813	85.8	819	84.5
December.....	945	98.5	1,027	97.2	938	94.1	1,022	106.7	931	95.1	938	94.8	900	91.9	945	94.5
Unknown.....	1	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	6	-	2	-	1	-

* In this column the inaccuracies due to the unequal lengths of the months are eliminated.

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN EACH MONTH.

TABLE
Deaths by Months

MONTHS.	Total.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
January.....	1,168	113	12	7	2	3	24
February.....	1,200	110	28	9	7	2	46
March.....	1,124	125	20	10	7	2	39
April.....	1,082	126	33	11	10	4	58
May.....	983	113	26	11	7	6	50
June.....	830	90	9	8	3	4	24
July.....	835	80	14	9	4	5	32
August.....	901	190	19	11	3	4	37
September.....	964	187	26	12	5	5	48
October.....	920	127	11	12	10	6	39
November.....	819	75	13	8	1	3	25
December.....	945	89	11	4	4	10	29
Unknown.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	11,772	1,425	222	112	63	54	451

No. 29.

and Age-Groups, 1916.

5-9.	10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85-89.	90-94.	95-99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
20	15	22	20	29	32	24	37	50	56	65	83	111	107	139	112	71	20	13	1	4
12	16	15	34	31	22	45	34	57	43	58	75	87	158	132	104	71	33	10	1	6
13	7	17	22	36	27	31	50	39	58	78	75	93	113	115	96	57	20	8	2	3
12	7	19	31	35	33	31	26	35	53	60	86	110	99	90	86	60	19	1	1	4
11	13	28	24	17	23	31	41	44	49	64	73	65	93	105	75	44	16	2	2	-
17	12	14	20	26	24	24	30	38	40	56	57	74	78	80	76	32	13	2	1	2
13	13	19	27	20	22	27	23	35	37	38	68	73	96	87	62	41	20	-	1	1
17	17	23	22	20	22	22	40	32	29	56	46	68	65	82	67	26	13	4	-	3
21	8	21	17	21	36	35	34	29	37	65	60	73	70	94	61	28	15	4	-	-
22	18	21	29	19	27	29	36	34	37	50	68	75	85	85	66	36	13	-	1	3
11	4	13	25	17	23	30	27	38	40	54	54	61	88	101	78	42	8	2	1	2
10	12	8	34	24	28	19	41	22	42	52	83	96	95	111	84	39	20	2	1	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
179	142	220	305	295	319	348	419	453	521	696	828	986	1,147	1,221	967	547	210	48	12	33

TABLE
Deaths by Ages, Sex and

COUNTIES.	Under 1.	1 to 4.	5 to 9.	10 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
Androscoggin.....males...	91	23	9	17	18	24	29	48	79	87	56	4	-	2
females..	62	26	10	16	30	34	44	46	67	65	56	5	-	2
Aroostook.....males...	175	49	13	15	26	24	27	47	53	65	43	5	-	1
females..	154	45	13	24	20	32	27	38	41	49	30	6	-	4
Cumberland.....males...	112	43	11	34	51	62	97	133	165	199	89	16	1	3
females..	91	30	21	36	53	71	79	99	160	178	120	22	1	-
Franklin.....males...	8	2	3	4	4	7	10	11	27	27	20	3	-	3
females..	13	4	2	3	3	7	7	14	20	18	26	3	1	-
Hancock.....males...	20	1	3	2	8	6	12	18	57	69	39	6	-	-
females..	18	8	3	7	15	13	12	26	38	65	45	12	-	2
Kennebec.....males...	91	21	10	22	21	32	45	62	122	149	47	9	1	-
females..	43	16	5	24	25	39	45	67	81	112	73	10	-	-
Knox.....males...	15	8	3	4	15	9	18	22	47	52	34	4	-	1
females..	8	6	3	4	11	16	14	21	44	59	38	7	-	2
Lincoln.....males...	10	1	2	-	3	4	8	13	15	35	30	5	-	-
females..	6	3	-	1	5	5	11	16	19	29	31	7	-	-
Oxford.....males...	35	8	6	7	16	14	15	19	39	57	46	2	-	1
females..	26	9	4	7	18	12	13	18	33	62	42	7	1	-
Penobscot.....males...	79	47	10	31	50	52	79	102	127	154	83	19	1	6
females..	54	17	13	20	44	46	57	81	95	143	81	18	3	1
Piscataquis.....males...	12	4	1	5	9	10	14	23	24	29	12	-	1	1
females..	7	4	1	6	6	10	5	12	18	30	11	2	-	-
Sagadahoc.....males...	12	5	-	3	5	8	9	22	23	23	20	4	-	-
females..	5	4	2	5	9	9	11	10	22	36	36	9	-	-
Somerset.....males...	38	8	8	11	22	28	28	31	42	83	43	5	1	2
females..	20	6	2	8	23	16	18	22	29	47	37	13	-	-
Waldo.....males...	14	2	1	5	8	4	11	14	34	49	36	8	-	1
females..	10	6	2	3	5	10	8	18	30	58	38	14	-	-
Washington.....males...	43	7	9	9	14	9	24	25	54	67	42	3	-	-
females..	21	10	5	12	16	11	22	27	41	69	54	4	-	1
York.....males...	75	21	-	9	25	18	35	55	84	109	67	7	1	-
females..	57	7	4	8	22	35	38	57	84	94	89	19	-	-
Total.....males...	830	250	89	178	295	311	461	645	992	1254	707	100	6	21
females..	595	201	90	184	305	356	411	572	822	1114	807	158	6	12
Grand total.....	1425	451	179	362	600	667	872	1217	1814	2368	1514	258	12	33

No. 30.

Months by Counties, 1916.

January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Grand total.
34 47	36 57	55 52	49 53	45 44	47 28	41 29	39 33	36 36	35 26	34 31	36 27	-	487 463	- 950
47 42	48 47	46 48	46 40	51 32	36 19	33 26	55 55	66 62	56 50	28 32	31 29	- 1	543 483	- 1,026
79 95	93 93	101 89	78 89	82 81	83 79	68 68	82 70	88 78	104 72	70 63	88 84	-	1,016 961	- 1,977
13 13	15 19	10 14	17 11	12 5	5 8	10 8	7 6	8 3	6 12	15 14	11 8	-	129 121	- 250
29 29	21 28	20 25	23 21	21 29	19 18	18 18	16 18	14 18	20 20	22 22	18 17	-	241 264	- 505
62 65	68 60	66 59	45 51	65 35	44 36	53 35	54 32	47 50	37 39	44 40	47 38	-	632 540	- 1,172
19 23	22 26	28 26	19 24	25 13	12 16	19 19	22 13	14 22	12 15	18 16	22 20	-	232 233	- 465
15 16	11 16	9 10	13 6	5 14	9 12	4 4	15 5	15 11	11 14	11 16	8 9	-	126 133	- 259
32 18	19 21	20 28	16 22	18 20	18 20	15 15	23 19	24 18	25 21	19 25	36 25	-	265 252	- 517
105 80	96 68	68 64	79 51	62 60	55 50	77 37	56 52	59 63	60 46	49 44	74 58	-	840 673	- 1,513
13 9	15 12	17 10	13 12	8 10	12 8	17 8	10 7	13 5	12 9	5 7	10 15	-	145 112	- 257
11 16	11 24	14 16	14 11	11 12	9 9	11 11	12 15	10 9	11 8	8 13	12 14	-	134 158	- 292
27 23	42 27	27 12	37 29	20 25	24 21	29 18	29 16	21 18	40 18	22 20	32 14	-	350 241	- 591
25 25	20 17	24 21	22 21	14 12	8 14	14 20	9 14	18 13	10 15	9 12	14 22	-	187 202	- 389
30 28	35 43	30 26	38 37	24 26	20 25	14 17	24 19	24 12	17 19	26 26	24 15	-	306 293	- 599
46 52	41 49	44 49	48 47	50 52	29 37	43 36	42 31	49 40	40 40	28 30	46 41	-	506 504	- 1,010
587 581	593 607	579 545	557 525	513 470	430 400	466 369	495 406	506 458	496 424	408 411	509 436	- 1	6,139 5,633	- -
1,168	1,200	1,124	1,082	983	830	835	901	964	920	819	945	1	11,772	11,772

TABLE
Deaths by Ages, Sex and

CITIES.	Under 1.	1 to 4.	5 to 9.	10 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
Auburn.....	males...	19	3	-	4	3	3	2	12	14	19	-	-	-
	females..	11	3	1	3	2	7	5	14	13	18	20	-	-
Augusta.....	males...	27	8	2	3	8	19	21	21	35	27	8	-	-
	females..	15	3	1	9	9	17	22	24	23	35	14	2	-
Bangor.....	males...	30	12	4	14	22	34	41	62	55	43	19	3	-
	females..	20	3	2	5	13	22	26	35	31	40	28	5	-
Bath.....	males...	6	4	-	2	1	1	6	15	6	10	9	3	-
	females..	3	2	2	3	4	5	6	5	14	20	17	4	-
Belfast.....	males...	4	1	1	1	4	-	3	2	8	9	7	1	-
	females..	2	1	1	1	2	4	3	5	11	12	9	5	-
Biddeford.....	males...	27	7	-	2	8	4	13	17	16	19	8	1	-
	females..	26	3	-	4	10	9	12	17	10	17	10	2	-
Brewer.....	males...	9	5	1	3	1	5	-	5	10	7	5	-	-
	females..	1	2	1	-	4	5	5	4	6	11	3	-	-
Calais.....	males...	7	1	2	4	2	1	4	4	9	15	5	1	-
	females..	3	1	-	3	4	4	5	4	8	15	7	-	-
Eastport.....	males...	5	1	-	-	4	-	4	3	4	6	5	-	-
	females..	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	5	10	7	-	-
Ellsworth.....	males...	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	5	10	5	-	-
	females..	1	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	9	8	7	3	-
Gardiner.....	males...	3	-	2	1	-	-	3	4	14	12	4	1	-
	females..	2	-	-	1	2	1	4	6	8	14	12	1	-
Hallowell.....	males...	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	4	4	4	2	-	-
	females..	1	2	-	1	-	2	2	3	1	7	3	1	-
Lewiston.....	males...	62	16	7	8	13	20	20	28	39	31	20	1	-
	females..	42	19	8	12	22	20	27	24	35	19	13	1	-
Old Town.....	males...	12	8	1	1	2	2	7	7	9	8	6	2	-
	females..	7	4	2	5	4	2	5	7	3	6	5	2	1
Portland.....	males...	65	26	10	21	26	43	70	91	84	105	29	4	-
	females..	68	18	11	25	28	46	49	64	82	98	60	13	-
Rockland.....	males...	5	3	2	2	3	5	10	9	18	18	12	1	-
	females..	4	3	2	2	5	8	7	11	23	10	2	-	1
Saco.....	males...	11	2	-	-	3	2	6	5	10	13	2	2	-
	females..	9	-	-	1	2	4	5	10	13	14	9	3	-
South Portland.....	males...	4	4	-	1	5	1	7	3	10	7	5	1	-
	females..	3	1	2	1	3	7	6	6	7	10	3	-	-
Waterville.....	males...	21	6	4	5	5	3	6	11	22	15	2	-	-
	females..	9	3	1	7	8	11	7	11	16	6	11	-	-
Westbrook.....	males...	16	5	-	3	5	1	6	12	11	9	6	2	-
	females..	8	3	4	1	6	-	7	9	13	13	8	-	-
Total.....	males...	337	112	37	75	119	145	230	316	383	387	271	24	6
	females..	239	71	38	85	132	175	206	255	326	389	156	44	3
Grand total.....		576	183	75	160	251	320	436	571	709	776	427	68	9

No. 31.

Months by Cities, 1916.

January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Grand total.
5 6	9 14	17 8	7 12	8 13	11 4	8 8	6 7	5 5	3 3	7 10	6 7	-	92 97	- 189
25 21	24 16	15 21	16 15	13 14	12 8	21 7	13 12	13 19	12 10	11 17	4 14	-	179 174	- 353
41 34	28 18	25 23	30 16	32 18	26 22	27 9	26 17	26 27	30 11	20 16	31 19	-	342 230	- 572
6 9	1 11	7 5	9 5	1 7	3 6	7 10	6 7	6 5	5 5	4 7	8 8	-	63 85	- 148
9 5	5 8	5 4	3 1	1 5	3 5	1 6	3 5	5 3	2 2	2 5	2 7	-	41 56	- 97
8 10	11 9	8 9	10 9	10 11	7 6	7 9	14 10	22 13	7 13	6 6	12 11	-	122 116	- 238
8 8	8 7	4 3	7 3	2 3	3 3	6 2	3 2	3 1	3 4	2 2	2 4	-	51 42	- 93
5 4	8 10	5 6	5 12	5 6	1 1	3 1	5 -	5 3	2 5	4 5	6 2	-	55 54	- 109
3 3	2 3	4 2	3 3	4 1	1 5	1 3	2 2	1 2	3 2	4 4	4 2	-	32 32	- 64
2 3	1 4	1 6	2 -	2 -	4 3	4 -	1 2	1 2	2 4	2 4	3 3	-	25 35	- 60
4 5	7 6	9 8	3 3	4 5	4 3	2 4	2 3	3 3	4 4	1 5	1 2	-	44 51	- 95
3 4	2 7	2 -	1 1	1 -	2 1	3 1	2 2	2 1	- 2	3 3	- 1	-	21 23	- 44
17 27	16 28	23 34	32 27	23 21	21 15	24 11	28 17	25 20	22 16	15 15	21 13	-	267 244	- 511
8 7	5 4	4 3	8 5	4 2	5 2	6 5	2 3	3 7	7 6	5 3	8 7	-	65 54	- 119
45 66	45 51	58 47	43 51	42 43	46 43	38 37	51 41	54 45	57 42	42 42	53 55	-	575 562	- 1,137
7 9	8 9	9 10	5 7	9 5	7 6	7 7	12 9	9 8	1 3	5 5	10 6	-	89 84	- 173
6 10	7 9	5 4	7 7	4 8	5 3	4 5	3 3	8 1	5 10	1 5	1 5	-	56 70	- 126
7 5	4 3	4 7	3 5	5 3	4 3	5 6	4 4	3 7	5 3	3 -	1 3	-	48 49	- 97
10 9	7 11	9 11	6 10	13 9	6 7	4 7	7 6	8 9	5 7	10 4	15 6	-	100 90	- 190
8 5	7 5	4 8	4 6	10 6	6 6	7 8	5 8	5 10	6 4	6 5	5 5	-	76 72	- 148
227 250	205 233	218 219	204 198	195 174	177 152	185 146	195 158	207 191	181 156	153 163	196 180	-	2,343 2,220	- -
477	438	437	402	369	329	331	353	398	337	316	376	-	4,563	4,563

TABLE

Showing the Number of Deaths in the State, and in

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Androskoggin.	Aroostook.
All causes (including premature birth).....	12,099	978	1,080
I. General diseases.....	2,940	259	252
II. Diseases of the nervous system and the organs of special sense.....	1,530	97	79
III. Diseases of the circulatory system.....	1,785	106	91
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system.....	1,446	114	113
V. Diseases of the digestive system.....	1,116	109	235
VI. Non-venereal diseases of the genitourinary system and its annexa.....	1,007	100	45
VII. The puerperal state.....	133	12	16
VIII. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	76	5	5
IX. Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion...	14	-	2
X. Malformations.....	90	11	10
XI. Diseases of early infancy.....	659	54	97
XII. Old age.....	421	30	34
XIII. Affections produced by external causes.....	684	64	51
XIV. Ill defined diseases.....	198	17	50

No. 32.

Each County Arranged by Classes and Counties.

Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
2,024	263	514	1,201	474	259	530	1,563	262	299	605	397	624	1,026
493	62	122	256	121	58	128	391	73	77	153	96	143	256
212	29	70	225	83	41	64	173	27	37	80	61	97	155
297	32	112	197	66	56	90	233	41	64	86	65	101	148
247	30	56	149	43	22	60	232	24	44	62	52	80	118
161	19	28	106	28	14	43	125	24	11	54	31	38	90
225	32	44	67	53	28	39	101	24	21	54	44	41	89
20	3	7	12	1	3	9	19	4	5	6	2	9	5
12	3	3	12	2	4	2	10	1	-	5	1	2	9
3	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
15	1	1	10	2	4	6	9	-	2	4	-	3	12
100	21	24	69	17	5	34	79	13	15	26	13	47	45
52	12	23	25	22	15	18	67	6	10	26	14	29	38
139	16	19	65	27	7	35	92	22	10	42	15	24	56
48	3	4	7	7	2	2	29	2	2	7	3	10	5

TABLE No. 32—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
I.—General diseases	2,940	259	252	493	62	122	256	121	58	128	391	73	77	153	96	143	256
Typhoid fever	83	—	10	20	1	2	8	1	1	6	12	7	3	2	1	—	9
Malaria	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles	13	—	1	4	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	126	32	34	26	1	4	4	—	1	1	7	—	—	4	—	6	6
Diphtheria and croup	57	3	14	12	1	—	8	—	1	—	7	—	1	3	—	4	3
Influenza	449	28	49	48	14	28	33	21	8	31	63	8	13	22	22	25	36
Cholera nostras	7	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Dysentery	12	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	2
Yellow fever	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	23	2	1	1	3	2	3	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	3
Purulent infection and septicemia	47	7	4	7	—	1	9	2	—	—	9	—	—	1	2	2	3
Tetanus	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mycosis	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Pellagra	15	3	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Tuberculosis of the lungs	716	51	46	113	11	25	59	31	14	29	104	18	22	65	22	40	66
Acute miliary tuberculosis	13	1	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	1
Tuberculous meningitis	58	6	4	9	1	1	10	—	—	6	8	3	—	1	2	5	2
Abdominal tuberculosis	46	6	3	14	—	4	3	1	—	1	6	1	2	—	1	1	3
Pott's disease	14	—	2	4	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
White swellings	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis of other organs	14	4	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
Disseminated tuberculosis	22	3	2	6	—	—	4	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
Rickets	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Syphilis	28	9	1	7	—	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	1	—	1	1
Gonococcus infection	5	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity	30	4	1	3	2	—	3	2	1	1	5	—	3	1	—	2	2
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach and liver	301	27	15	52	4	11	27	15	6	14	43	7	8	15	10	19	28
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum	161	13	10	35	2	6	9	12	6	5	16	4	5	6	4	8	20
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs	124	10	6	21	3	9	12	3	3	6	14	6	5	8	4	5	9
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast	71	5	1	11	—	3	6	5	1	1	14	4	1	2	5	4	8
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin	30	2	—	5	3	3	2	1	1	3	1	—	1	2	—	2	4
Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified	127	10	9	22	4	6	11	9	6	1	19	2	4	5	5	3	11
Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	5	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Acute articular rheumatism	19	—	5	7	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2
Chronic rheumatism and gout	9	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—
Scurvy	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes	136	16	10	25	1	5	17	6	4	5	15	4	1	5	8	1	13
Exophthalmic goitre	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Addison's disease	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Leuchaemia	19	1	1	4	—	2	2	—	—	2	3	1	—	1	—	2	—
Anaemia, chlorosis	69	7	3	13	2	2	5	2	—	2	18	—	1	5	3	—	6
Other general diseases	19	1	1	2	1	3	1	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	2	1	1
Alcoholism	41	4	4	10	2	—	4	2	—	2	2	3	1	1	—	2	4
Chronic lead poisoning	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other chronic poisonings	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE No. 32—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
II.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense...	1,530	97	79	212	29	70	225	83	41	64	173	27	37	80	61	97	155
Encephalitis.....	8	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
Simple meningitis.....	92	5	11	14	1	1	19	2	1	2	13	1	2	3	1	3	12
Locomotor ataxia.....	27	1	-	1	1	4	2	-	1	3	3	-	1	1	1	3	5
Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	67	4	3	10	-	2	4	15	1	2	9	1	2	1	1	9	3
Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.....	998	70	48	153	18	53	117	51	29	48	106	15	28	50	48	63	101
Softening of the brain.....	15	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	2
Paralysis without specified cause.....	103	5	9	12	3	4	7	5	4	1	11	4	2	6	3	8	19
General paralysis of the insane.....	61	2	-	3	1	1	29	3	1	-	11	1	-	5	3	-	1
Other forms of mental alienation.....	50	-	-	3	1	-	27	1	1	1	6	-	1	3	1	4	1
Epilepsy.....	40	5	2	6	-	-	8	3	1	4	2	2	-	4	-	2	1
Convulsions (non puerperal).....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions of infants.....	21	2	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	3	3	2
Chorea.....	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neuralgia and neuritis.....	7	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Other diseases of the nervous system.....	30	-	2	3	1	1	9	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	-	1	2
Diseases of the ears.....	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	1,785	106	91	297	32	112	197	66	56	90	233	41	64	86	65	101	148
Pericarditis.....	18	-	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	1	-	1	-	-	2
Acute endocarditis.....	69	2	5	22	2	-	5	-	1	3	9	5	5	3	1	1	5
Organic diseases of the heart.....	1,168	67	65	184	16	66	131	44	37	51	146	26	46	60	46	79	104
Angina pectoris.....	126	9	4	18	7	9	13	12	5	6	13	4	4	4	5	3	10
Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.	319	20	11	56	5	32	37	2	13	27	44	3	5	16	13	16	19
Embolism and thrombosis	73	8	3	11	2	3	11	5	-	2	13	1	3	1	-	2	8
Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhage, other diseases of the circulatory system.....	9	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
IV.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	1,446	114	113	247	30	56	149	43	22	60	232	24	44	62	52	80	118
Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the larynx.....	8	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute bronchitis.....	103	9	4	18	3	8	6	-	4	5	19	1	3	4	8	4	7
Chronic bronchitis.....	60	2	5	11	-	6	11	3	-	4	7	-	4	1	-	3	3
Broncho pneumonia.....	345	30	27	57	6	13	56	16	7	10	38	5	17	8	13	17	25
Pneumonia.....	779	65	69	123	16	22	64	19	10	31	138	14	18	44	28	49	69
Pleurisy.....	23	-	2	5	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2
Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy.....	88	5	1	23	4	4	5	3	1	5	23	1	-	4	1	2	6
Gangrene of the lungs.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Asthma.....	10	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pulmonary emphysema.....	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).....	16	-	1	3	-	1	2	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	1
V.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	1,116	109	235	161	19	28	106	28	14	43	125	24	11	54	31	38	90
Diseases of the mouth and annexa.....	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE No. 32—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
Diseases of the pharynx...	12	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	1
Diseases of the oesophagus	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ulcer of the stomach.....	23	1	2	5	2	1	3	3	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1
Other diseases of the stom-																	
ach (cancer excepted)....	158	10	10	19	3	10	16	1	3	12	22	6	4	8	9	8	17
Diarrhea and enteritis (un-																	
der two years).....	429	45	171	60	4	3	33	6	1	16	20	2	1	21	6	8	32
Diarrhea and enteritis (two																	
years and over).....	100	4	17	11	2	3	15	-	3	3	17	4	2	7	2	6	4
Appendicitis and typhlitis																	
Hernia, intestinal obstruc-	101	18	13	12	4	4	9	8	1	4	16	1	-	2	3	1	5
tion.....	118	13	8	24	3	-	13	5	1	4	14	2	2	6	5	7	11
Other diseases of the intes-																	
tines.....	23	2	1	2	-	1	4	3	2	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	2
Acute yellow atrophy of																	
the liver.....	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hydatid tumor of the liver	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	63	7	1	10	-	5	8	1	1	1	7	2	1	1	2	6	10
Biliary calculi.....	21	3	1	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	2
Other diseases of the liver.	42	2	7	6	1	-	1	-	1	1	12	-	-	5	1	-	5
Simple peritonitis (non-																	
puerperal).....	13	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	1
Other diseases of the diges-																	
tive system (cancer and																	
tuberculosis excepted)....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VI.—Nonvenereal diseases																	
of the genitourinary sys-																	
tem and annexa.....	1,007	100	45	225	32	44	67	53	28	39	101	24	21	54	44	41	89
Acute nephritis.....	96	9	7	19	2	7	4	7	2	4	13	1	-	4	2	9	6
Bright's disease.....	784	69	29	181	28	34	51	41	23	32	74	20	16	46	37	25	78
Other diseases of the kid-																	
neys and annexa.....	13	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Calculi of the urinary pas-																	
sages.....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the bladder....	27	4	1	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	3	-	3	2	2	2	2
Diseases of the urethra,																	
urinary abscess, etc.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the prostate....	41	3	4	10	1	2	4	1	-	2	4	1	-	2	1	4	2
Nonvenereal diseases of the																	
male genital organs.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uterine tumor.....	11	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
Other diseases of the uterus	15	4	1	6	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cysts and other tumors of																	
the ovary.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Salpingitis and other dis-																	
eases of the female gen-																	
ital organs.....	10	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonpuerperal diseases of																	
the breast (cancer ex-																	
cepted).....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII.—The puerperal state.	133	12	16	20	3	7	12	1	3	9	19	4	5	6	2	9	5
Accidents of pregnancy....	20	1	1	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	4	3	2	1	-	2	-
Puerperal hemorrhage.....	14	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-
Other accidents of labor....	15	1	2	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
Puerperal septicemia.....	24	3	5	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	1	-	1	1	-	2
Puerperal albuminuria and																	
convulsions.....	51	5	4	11	3	3	3	1	1	2	6	3	1	3	1	4	-
Puerperal phlegmasia, alba																	
dolens, embolus, sudden																	
death.....	9	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
VIII.—Diseases of the skin																	
and of the cellular tissue																	
Gangrene.....	76	5	5	12	3	3	12	2	4	2	10	1	-	5	1	2	9
Furuncle.....	53	3	3	9	2	3	7	2	3	2	7	1	-	2	-	2	7
Acute abscess.....	10	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
Other diseases of the skin																	
and annexa.....	8	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE No. 32—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
IX.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.....	14	-	2	3	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).....	11	-	2	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
X.—Malformations.....	90	11	10	15	1	1	10	2	4	6	9	-	2	4	-	3	12
Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).....	90	11	10	15	1	1	10	2	4	6	9	-	2	4	-	3	12
XI.—Early infancy.....	659	54	97	100	21	24	69	17	5	34	79	13	15	26	13	47	45
Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema.....	561	45	89	78	17	22	52	14	3	27	71	13	14	25	12	44	35
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	97	9	8	22	4	2	17	3	2	7	7	-	1	1	1	3	10
Lack of care.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII.—Old age.....	421	30	34	52	12	23	25	22	15	18	67	6	10	26	14	29	38
Senility.....	421	30	34	52	12	23	25	22	15	18	67	6	10	26	14	29	38
XIII.—External causes.....	684	64	51	139	16	19	65	27	7	35	92	22	10	42	15	24	56
Suicide by poison.....	14	1	-	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
Suicide by asphyxia.....	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	20	5	-	2	-	-	5	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
Suicide by drowning.....	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Suicide by firearms.....	50	2	5	6	1	1	7	3	1	4	7	2	1	4	3	1	2
Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	11	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-
Other suicides.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poisoning by food.....	6	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other acute poisonings.....	12	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
Conflagration.....	21	3	2	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	2	-
Burns (conflagration excepted).....	34	5	3	6	-	-	4	-	-	2	5	1	-	1	1	1	5
Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted).....	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Accidental drowning.....	118	6	6	25	2	4	12	5	1	5	19	9	1	7	1	8	7
Traumatism by firearms.....	28	3	3	3	1	3	1	-	-	3	7	-	-	2	1	-	1
Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatism by fall.....	119	15	4	26	6	5	13	6	2	6	9	2	4	4	2	5	10
Traumatism in mines and quarries.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Traumatism by machines.....	17	-	3	6	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Traumatism by other crushing.....	136	12	16	32	2	-	8	7	-	9	26	3	-	8	-	1	12
Injuries by animals.....	10	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excessive cold.....	9	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	1
Excessive heat.....	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lightning.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Electricity (lightning excepted).....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Homicide by firearms.....	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide by other means.....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fractures (cause not specified).....	11	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
Other external violence.....	26	1	5	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	3	2
XIV.—Ill defined diseases.....	198	17	50	48	3	4	7	7	2	2	29	2	2	7	3	10	5
Ill defined organic diseases.....	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sudden death.....	37	11	5	12	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
Cause of death not specified or ill defined.....	157	6	43	35	3	4	4	7	2	1	27	1	2	7	2	9	4

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	January.	February.	March.
All causes (including premature birth)	12,099	1,201	1,237	1,154
I. General diseases	2,940	345	354	293
II. Diseases of the nervous system and the organs of special sense	1,530	143	164	152
III. Diseases of the circulatory system	1,785	160	150	161
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system	1,446	214	222	200
V. Diseases of the digestive system	1,116	49	54	60
VI. Nonvenereal diseases of the genitourinary system and its annexa	1,007	94	88	98
VII. The puerperal state	133	7	13	17
VIII. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	76	4	9	10
IX. Diseases of the bones and the organs of locomotion	14	1	1	1
X. Malformations	90	10	9	7
XI. Diseases of early infancy	659	59	69	56
XII. Old age	421	47	56	44
XIII. Affections produced by external causes	684	43	36	39
XIV. Ill defined diseases	198	25	12	16

No. 33.

by Months, 1916.

April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
1,118	1,011	852	855	924	988	942	842	974	1
284	244	213	181	203	210	210	182	221	-
140	129	114	107	110	111	132	106	122	-
166	160	147	158	125	136	122	144	156	-
151	103	62	42	32	58	95	121	146	-
63	75	72	94	205	199	122	70	53	-
101	88	73	64	58	92	79	80	92	-
13	13	9	8	9	11	13	12	8	-
6	7	2	8	5	6	11	5	3	-
1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-
10	6	9	7	10	8	5	2	7	-
72	63	49	43	41	56	58	39	53	1
35	28	31	36	37	20	23	29	35	-
60	73	56	95	68	65	56	38	55	-
16	20	14	11	20	15	15	12	22	-

TABLE No. 33—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
I.—General diseases	2,940	345	354	293	284	244	213	181	203	210	210	182	221	-
Typhoid fever	83	5	7	7	4	6	2	7	6	15	9	4	11	-
Malaria	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Measles	13	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-
Scarlet fever	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough	126	7	5	22	14	21	16	5	6	13	10	5	2	-
Diphtheria and croup	57	1	4	4	8	2	4	3	4	6	7	5	9	-
Influenza	449	112	153	76	45	20	10	4	1	3	5	10	10	-
Cholera nostras	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-
Dysentery	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	3	1	-	-
Yellow fever	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Erysipelas	23	4	1	2	2	4	4	2	1	-	1	-	2	-
Purulent infection and septicemia	47	3	6	5	6	2	2	3	7	2	4	2	5	-
Tetanus	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mycosis	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pellagra	15	1	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	-	2	2	1	-
Tuberculosis of the lungs	716	77	66	74	72	72	56	41	48	49	57	48	56	-
Acute miliary tuberculosis	13	2	3	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
Tuberculous meningitis	58	7	5	6	6	6	5	6	-	-	3	-	9	-
Abdominal tuberculosis	46	2	7	1	3	3	5	2	7	6	5	1	4	-
Pott's disease	14	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	3	-	2	-
White swellings	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of other organs	14	3	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	3	-	2	-
Disseminated tuberculosis	22	2	-	1	6	2	2	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Rickets	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis	28	2	3	1	1	4	5	3	-	-	2	4	3	-
Gonococcus infection	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity	30	2	1	1	5	4	-	4	3	2	2	5	1	-
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach and liver	301	33	24	24	28	25	26	21	28	27	24	15	26	-
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum	161	14	7	8	9	12	14	8	19	24	16	17	13	-
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs	124	12	13	4	16	11	12	14	8	11	6	7	10	-
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast	71	9	3	5	4	7	5	9	2	4	10	4	9	-
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin	30	4	5	3	4	1	2	-	1	3	1	-	6	-
Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified	127	11	10	12	11	12	12	10	9	6	9	9	16	-
Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	5	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Acute articular rheumatism	19	3	3	2	2	5	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
Chronic rheumatism and gout	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	-
Scurvy	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes	136	12	9	10	10	8	12	11	11	10	10	17	16	-
Exophthalmic goitre	5	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Addison's disease	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Leuchaemia	19	2	4	3	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	2	1	-
Anaemia, chlorosis	65	7	7	5	5	4	7	4	6	10	5	3	6	-
Other general diseases	19	2	1	-	1	1	2	2	3	1	3	3	-	-
Alcoholism	41	2	-	5	5	1	3	5	3	5	4	8	-	-
Chronic lead poisoning	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other chronic poisonings	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE No. 33—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
II.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense..	1,530	143	164	152	140	129	114	107	110	111	132	106	122	-
Encephalitis.....	8	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Simple meningitis.....	92	8	10	10	11	12	7	5	6	6	9	3	5	-
Locomotor ataxia.....	27	3	6	4	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	4	-
Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	67	4	2	2	2	4	5	2	11	11	14	4	6	-
Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.....	998	93	108	98	87	85	77	71	69	66	82	72	90	-
Softening of the brain.....	15	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-
Paralysis without specified cause.....	103	12	8	13	6	8	13	8	6	4	11	8	6	-
General paralysis of the insane.....	61	8	8	7	3	3	2	6	4	9	4	4	3	-
Other forms of mental alienation.....	50	5	5	5	4	2	3	4	5	7	3	-	-	-
Epilepsy.....	40	-	6	5	8	3	-	3	3	4	1	2	5	-
Convulsions (non-puerperal).....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions of infants.....	21	2	1	2	2	1	3	4	2	-	-	4	-	-
Chorea.....	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neuralgia and neuritis.....	7	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Other diseases of the nervous system	30	4	3	1	6	3	2	2	1	5	2	1	-	-
Diseases of the ears.....	6	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
III.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	1,785	160	150	161	166	160	147	158	125	136	122	144	156	-
Pericarditis.....	18	1	1	3	4	2	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	-
Acute endocarditis.....	69	4	5	9	7	10	6	4	4	5	5	4	6	-
Organic diseases of the heart.....	1,168	111	103	107	105	100	86	95	78	88	83	97	115	-
Angina pectoris.....	126	7	11	8	11	15	13	14	7	10	9	8	13	-
Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.....	319	32	20	27	28	24	34	35	28	28	19	28	16	-
Embolism and thrombosis.....	73	4	10	4	7	9	7	7	8	2	4	5	4	-
Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hemorrhage: other diseases of the circulatory system.....	9	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
IV.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	1,446	214	222	200	151	103	62	42	32	58	95	121	146	-
Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the larynx.....	8	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Acute bronchitis.....	103	15	8	15	13	11	6	2	4	2	7	12	8	-
Chronic bronchitis.....	60	5	8	7	5	7	7	1	1	1	5	7	6	-
Broncho-pneumonia.....	345	42	55	52	30	17	12	14	9	10	24	42	38	-
Pneumonia.....	779	129	129	111	93	56	29	15	8	32	47	54	76	-
Pleurisy.....	23	1	3	4	2	4	-	-	3	2	-	1	3	-
Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy.....	88	16	9	7	4	7	6	5	4	5	10	4	11	-
Gangrene of the lungs.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asthma.....	10	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Pulmonary emphysema.....	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).....	16	3	2	2	-	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	1	-
V.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,116	49	54	60	63	75	72	94	205	199	122	70	53	-
Diseases of the mouth and annexa.....	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the pharynx.....	12	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	3	-
Diseases of the oesophagus.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ulcer of the stomach.....	23	1	1	2	5	1	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	-
Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	158	10	10	8	8	14	16	14	17	19	19	12	11	-
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	429	7	7	6	14	12	14	33	138	123	47	15	13	-

TABLE No. 33—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....	100	1	2	10	7	8	6	8	11	16	18	6	7	-
Appendicitis and typhlitis.....	101	7	9	12	4	8	9	9	7	9	11	9	7	-
Hernia, intestinal obstruction.....	118	8	8	7	6	16	11	9	11	12	11	15	4	-
Other diseases of the intestines.....	23	2	3	-	3	2	1	4	5	1	1	1	-	-
Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.....	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Hydatid tumor of the liver.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	63	6	6	6	5	6	5	4	8	2	6	5	4	-
Biliary calculi.....	21	1	1	3	3	1	2	5	-	4	1	-	-	-
Other diseases of the liver.....	42	2	6	2	3	3	3	4	4	6	5	3	1	-
Simple peritonitis (non puerperal).....	13	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-
Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VI.—Nonvenereal diseases of the gen- itourinary system and annexa.....	1,007	94	88	98	101	88	73	64	58	92	79	80	92	-
Acute nephritis.....	96	12	9	8	7	17	7	3	4	7	6	6	10	-
Bright's disease.....	784	68	62	77	83	64	56	54	50	73	61	61	75	-
Other diseases of the kidneys and an- nexa.....	13	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	-
Calculi of the urinary passages.....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of the bladder.....	27	5	1	4	3	1	2	-	1	1	2	4	3	-
Diseases of the urethra, urinary ab- scess, etc.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the prostate.....	41	1	5	3	3	4	5	4	2	3	6	3	2	-
Nonvenereal diseases of the male gen- ital organs.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Uterine tumor.....	11	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Other diseases of the uterus.....	15	2	3	2	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-
Cysts and other tumors of the ovary	5	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs.....	10	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-
Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII.—The puerperal state.....	133	7	13	17	13	13	9	8	9	11	13	12	8	-
Accidents of pregnancy.....	20	4	4	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	-
Puerperal hemorrhage.....	14	-	2	-	2	-	1	4	2	1	2	-	-	-
Other accidents of labor.....	15	-	1	3	3	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	-
Puerperal septicemia.....	24	1	-	4	3	5	2	-	-	1	5	2	1	-
Puerperal albuminuria and convul- sions.....	51	2	6	6	3	5	3	4	4	6	3	7	2	-
Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.....	9	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-
VIII.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue.....	76	4	9	10	6	7	2	8	5	6	11	5	3	-
Gangrene.....	53	2	9	8	6	7	2	4	3	2	6	2	2	-
Furuncle.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	3	1	1	-
Acute abscess.....	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the skin and annexa	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
IX.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.....	14	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-
Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).....	11	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	-
Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE No. 33—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
X.—Malformations.....	90	10	9	7	10	6	9	7	10	8	5	2	7	—
Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).....	90	10	9	7	10	6	9	7	10	8	5	2	7	—
XI.—Early infancy.....	659	59	69	56	72	63	49	43	41	56	58	39	53	1
Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema.....	561	52	59	41	66	51	40	39	35	47	52	34	45	—
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	97	7	9	15	6	12	9	4	6	9	6	5	8	1
Lack of care.....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XII.—Old age.....	421	47	56	44	35	28	31	36	37	20	23	29	35	—
Senility.....	421	47	56	44	35	28	31	36	37	20	23	29	35	—
XIII.—External causes.....	684	43	36	39	60	73	56	95	68	65	56	38	55	—
Suicide by poison.....	14	1	2	1	2	2	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	—
Suicide by asphyxia.....	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	20	1	2	3	—	3	2	3	—	1	1	2	2	—
Suicide by drowning.....	8	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
Suicide by firearms.....	50	5	4	2	8	10	4	4	3	3	1	3	3	—
Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	11	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	1	2	2	1	—
Other suicides.....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poisoning by food.....	6	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Other acute poisonings.....	12	—	1	1	—	2	1	2	2	2	—	—	1	—
Conflagration.....	21	4	4	1	2	5	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
Burns (conflagration excepted).....	34	2	6	4	3	1	1	3	2	2	5	3	2	—
Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted).....	6	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Accidental drowning.....	118	—	—	2	6	13	15	36	20	12	4	4	6	—
Traumatism by firearms.....	28	—	1	1	4	—	1	1	1	2	7	4	6	—
Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Traumatism by fall.....	119	14	7	6	13	3	8	17	9	9	14	4	15	—
Traumatism in mines and quarries.....	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Traumatism by machines.....	17	1	1	2	1	—	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	—
Traumatism by other crushing.....	136	6	4	9	8	16	13	14	12	25	12	8	9	—
Injuries by animals.....	10	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	3	—	1	—	1	—
Excessive cold.....	9	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Effects of heat.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lightning.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity (lightning excepted).....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Homicide by firearms.....	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Homicide by other means.....	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fractures (cause not specified).....	11	1	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	—	2	—	2	—
Other external violence.....	26	4	1	—	8	5	—	3	2	—	—	2	1	—
XIV.—Ill defined diseases.....	198	25	12	16	16	20	14	11	20	15	15	12	22	—
Ill defined organic diseases.....	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Sudden death.....	37	4	2	5	1	3	1	2	2	5	3	5	4	—
Cause of death not specified or ill defined.....	157	21	10	10	15	16	13	9	17	10	12	6	18	—

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes

CAUSES OF DEATH.	SEX.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
All causes.....	Totals.....	84,060	12,430	1912	847	548	433	16170
	Males.....	43,924	7,072	1020	461	289	229	9,071
	Females.....	40,132	5,355	892	386	259	204	7,096
	Not stated.....	4	3	-	-	-	-	3
Typhoid fever.....	Totals.....	781	4	5	8	9	8	34
	Males.....	486	3	4	5	4	3	19
	Females.....	295	1	1	3	5	5	15
Malaria.....	Totals.....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smallpox.....	Totals.....	8	6	-	-	-	-	6
	Males.....	5	3	-	-	-	-	3
	Females.....	3	3	-	-	-	-	3
Measles.....	Totals.....	316	95	88	27	13	9	232
	Males.....	160	53	46	10	7	6	122
	Females.....	156	42	42	17	6	3	110
Scarlet fever.....	Totals.....	121	15	9	9	22	13	68
	Males.....	48	7	5	3	10	4	29
	Females.....	73	8	4	6	12	9	39
Whooping cough.....	Totals.....	556	359	108	45	11	11	534
	Males.....	269	182	48	17	6	6	259
	Females.....	287	177	60	28	5	5	275
Diphtheria and croup.....	Totals.....	598	53	68	71	67	56	315
	Males.....	298	36	34	38	31	30	169
	Females.....	300	17	34	33	36	26	146
Influenza.....	Totals.....	1,351	123	32	16	7	3	181
	Males.....	596	65	14	7	4	1	91
	Females.....	755	58	18	9	3	2	90
Cholera nostras.....	Totals.....	50	11	1	2	1	2	17
	Males.....	29	8	-	1	-	2	11
	Females.....	21	3	1	1	1	-	6
Dysentery.....	Totals.....	159	30	5	8	9	6	58
	Males.....	83	19	2	6	4	1	32
	Females.....	76	11	3	2	5	5	26
Yellow fever.....	Totals.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas.....	Totals.....	172	24	-	-	-	1	25
	Males.....	89	10	-	-	-	1	11
	Females.....	83	14	-	-	-	-	14
Other epidemic diseases.....	Totals.....	11	2	2	-	2	-	6
	Males.....	5	1	-	-	1	-	2
	Females.....	6	1	2	-	1	-	4
Purulent infection and septicemia.....	Totals.....	243	7	2	-	1	2	12
	Males.....	148	4	1	-	1	1	7
	Females.....	95	3	1	-	-	1	5
Glanders.....	Totals.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anthrax.....	Totals.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus.....	Totals.....	40	4	-	2	1	-	7
	Males.....	30	3	-	1	1	-	5
	Females.....	10	1	-	1	-	-	2
Mycosis.....	Totals.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pellagra.....	Totals.....	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	Totals.....	5,405	55	27	15	3	13	113
	Males.....	2,758	38	16	7	3	6	70
	Females.....	2,647	17	11	8	-	7	43

No. 34.

by Age-Groups, 1910-1916.

5-9.	10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85-89.	90-94.	95-99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
1423 770 653	1068 578 490	1700 900 800	2232 1148 1083	2297 1105 1192	2308 1151 1157	2572 1276 1296	2650 1361 1289	3087 1565 1522	3656 1968 1688	4534 2428 2106	5450 2973 2477	7022 3750 3272	7789 4085 3704	8111 4212 3899	6355 3030 3325	3653 1685 1968	1428 578 850	323 131 192	43 12 31	189 147 42
40 23 17	49 27 22	81 39 42	136 85 51	82 54 28	85 55 30	60 45 15	49 34 15	35 23 12	50 31 19	24 18 6	22 16 6	20 11 9	7 2 5	5 2 3	1 1 2	- - 2	- - 1	- - 1	- - 1	1 1 1
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 9 17	8 5 3	5 5 3	5 3 3	6 5 1	5 3 1	6 6 5	7 2 5	3 1 2	4 3 1	1 1 1	3 1 3	1 1 3	1 1 1	2 1 1	3 2 1	1 1 1	-	-	-	-
30 14 16	7 1 6	3 3 3	3 3 3	4 1 1	2 1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 7 10	1 1 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190 90 100	50 23 27	14 5 9	4 2 2	4 2 2	5 1 4	3 2 1	2 1 2	2 2 -	2 2 -	2 1 2	1 1 1	-	2 1 1	1 1 1	1 - -	-	-	-	-	1
17 6 11	10 3 7	7 5 2	8 2 6	12 5 7	11 3 8	22 10 13	18 5 16	28 12 19	37 18 13	42 24 18	59 35 25	118 70 47	167 99 97	215 99 116	188 73 115	139 63 76	52 22 30	17 10 7	1 1 1	2 1 1
5 4 9	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	4	6	5	2	-	-	-
7 2 -	1 3 -	3 -	2 -	1 -	1	1	3	5	4	4	6	11	9	19	14	5	2	1	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	6	5	7	4	9	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 - 2	1 1 2	3 2	4 1 3	10 3 7	3 2 1	11 8 3	11 4 7	9 4 5	14 9 5	16 9 7	12 10 2	18 10 8	12 6 6	11 6 5	8 3 5	2 1 1	-	-	-	-
12 5 7	6 11 7	18 10 6	16 10 6	13 10 9	20 10 10	11 5 6	10 8 2	18 14 4	14 11 3	18 9 5	14 13 6	14 8 6	14 9 5	15 9 6	5 5 3	7 4 3	2 - 2	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 5 3	6 5 1	3 3 -	-	4 4 -	1 1 -	3 3 -	-	1 1 -	2 2 -	3 3 1	1 1 -	-	-	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 1 1	- - 2	2 - 2	2 - 2	2 1 1	5 2 3	7 1 6	6 2 4	5 3 1	3 1 3	4 1 2	5 2 3	5 3 2	1 3 2	- 1 1	1 1 1	-	-	-	-	-
33 13 20	97 29 68	451 191 260	722 354 368	717 341 376	565 279 286	539 260 279	410 231 197	379 206 173	285 188 97	278 160 118	248 146 102	224 132 92	159 87 72	108 55 53	52 24 28	15 3 12	1 1 -	-	-	9 6 3

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes

CAUSES OF DEATH.	SEX.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Totals under 5.
Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	Totals.....	89	4	2	-	1	-	7
	Males.....	49	3	2	-	1	-	6
	Females.....	40	1	-	-	-	-	1
Tuberculous meningitis.....	Totals.....	550	100	75	55	30	22	282
	Males.....	286	62	36	32	10	10	150
	Females.....	264	38	39	23	20	12	132
Abdominal tuberculosis.....	Totals.....	386	29	10	5	1	2	47
	Males.....	169	20	5	5	1	1	32
	Females.....	217	9	5	-	-	1	15
Pott's disease.....	Totals.....	72	3	-	-	1	-	4
	Males.....	36	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Females.....	36	1	-	-	1	-	2
White swellings.....	Totals.....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of other organs.....	Totals.....	146	13	4	1	3	1	22
	Males.....	82	7	3	1	2	1	14
	Females.....	64	6	1	-	1	-	8
Disseminated tuberculosis.....	Totals.....	220	10	6	5	-	2	23
	Males.....	108	3	4	3	-	-	10
	Females.....	112	7	2	2	-	2	13
Rickets.....	Totals.....	42	24	12	1	2	1	40
	Males.....	21	11	6	1	1	1	20
	Females.....	21	13	6	-	1	-	20
Syphilis.....	Totals.....	139	58	3	-	-	-	61
	Males.....	84	40	3	-	-	-	43
	Females.....	55	18	-	-	-	-	18
Gonococcus infection.....	Totals.....	16	5	-	-	-	-	5
	Males.....	6	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Females.....	10	3	-	-	-	-	3
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity.....	Totals.....	193	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Males.....	153	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	40	-	-	1	-	-	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach and liver.....	Totals.....	2,090	2	-	1	1	1	5
	Males.....	909	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Females.....	1,181	2	-	1	1	-	4
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum.....	Totals.....	981	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Males.....	368	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	613	-	-	1	-	-	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs.....	Totals.....	829	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	829	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast.....	Totals.....	496	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	496	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin.....	Totals.....	207	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Males.....	138	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Females.....	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified	Totals.....	847	3	3	3	1	1	11
	Males.....	395	1	-	2	-	1	4
	Females.....	452	2	3	1	1	-	7
Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).....	Totals.....	58	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Males.....	11	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute articular rheumatism.....	Totals.....	235	4	-	2	2	2	10
	Males.....	112	3	-	1	1	1	6
	Females.....	123	1	-	1	1	1	4
Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	Totals.....	105	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	67	-	-	-	-	-	-

No. 34—Continued.

by Age-Groups, 1910-1916.

5-9.	10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85-89.	90-94.	95-99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
4	5	13	11	14	11	6	4	4	4	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	5	8	9	5	5	2	2	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	4	8	3	5	6	5	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	39	27	26	20	14	14	17	8	10	9	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	20	11	16	9	9	6	11	5	4	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	19	16	10	11	5	8	6	3	6	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	12	32	37	38	38	32	28	21	18	22	15	13	12	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
6	4	13	11	14	16	16	8	12	9	5	11	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
6	8	19	26	24	22	16	20	9	9	17	4	8	8	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	9	5	10	6	8	3	1	5	3	7	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	3	6	4	6	1	1	3	2	4	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	7	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	-	3	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	3	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	3	2	2	2	-	10	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	6	8	14	9	9	14	10	14	8	7	8	3	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4	5	6	6	3	11	4	9	6	2	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	8	3	6	4	5	2	5	3	2	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	6	23	24	30	23	17	13	11	8	13	7	14	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	10	10	16	11	9	8	7	7	5	6	3	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4	13	14	14	12	8	5	4	3	7	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	4	3	1	14	9	7	8	10	7	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	6	4	4	5	3	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	12	12	15	27	27	31	24	23	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	9	9	14	24	23	20	18	19	10	2	-	-	-
2	1	1	2	7	19	32	70	121	166	234	280	374	316	272	128	44	12	4	4	4
1	1	1	-	-	6	7	29	43	78	108	131	167	145	109	52	18	8	1	-	-
-	-	-	7	13	25	41	73	88	126	149	207	171	163	76	26	8	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	9	22	50	61	93	112	126	137	174	114	40	26	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	5	3	5	17	23	32	45	44	51	79	41	13	9	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	3	6	17	33	38	61	67	82	86	95	73	27	17	4	1	-	-
-	-	-	4	10	30	51	81	117	119	112	101	73	57	46	15	10	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	4	10	30	51	81	117	119	112	101	73	57	46	15	10	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	9	14	31	51	55	68	52	66	51	44	28	20	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	9	14	31	51	55	68	52	66	51	44	28	20	4	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	5	2	3	15	10	23	26	29	25	27	25	8	2	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	12	7	16	20	20	20	18	10	4	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	3	3	3	7	6	9	5	9	15	4	1	-	-
5	6	11	9	15	23	42	49	76	86	116	99	118	105	48	18	4	1	-	-	-
4	2	6	6	4	9	10	10	30	39	57	50	62	60	26	11	3	1	-	-	-
1	4	3	5	3	11	14	32	39	46	47	59	49	56	45	22	7	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	4	3	6	4	6	5	6	9	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	20	13	7	10	13	9	10	14	15	19	17	19	26	14	5	3	2	-	-	-
15	10	10	5	2	8	5	3	5	3	10	9	11	6	1	5	2	1	-	-	-
8	10	3	7	5	2	5	4	7	9	12	9	8	15	8	4	3	1	-	-	-
7	10	1	1	2	-	2	4	4	4	6	9	10	19	17	14	4	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	3	2	4	9	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	3	6	3	7	6	10	10	12	3	-	-	-	-

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes

CAUSES OF DEATH.	SEX.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Scurvy.....	Totals.....	7	3	1	-	-	-	4
	Males.....	6	2	1	-	-	-	3
	Females.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Diabetes.....	Totals.....	1,028	3	5	1	5	3	17
	Males.....	472	2	2	-	5	-	9
	Females.....	556	1	3	1	-	3	8
Exophthalmic goitre.....	Totals.....	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Addison's disease.....	Totals.....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leukemia.....	Totals.....	88	1	5	1	3	1	11
	Males.....	47	1	1	1	3	1	7
	Females.....	41	-	4	-	-	-	4
Anaemia, chlorosis.....	Totals.....	453	33	5	4	1	2	45
	Males.....	178	16	3	3	-	1	23
	Females.....	275	17	2	1	1	1	22
Other general diseases.....	Totals.....	119	30	10	2	3	4	49
	Males.....	60	19	7	1	-	-	28
	Females.....	59	11	3	1	3	3	21
Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	Totals.....	225	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	206	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic lead poisoning.....	Totals.....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other chronic poisonings.....	Totals.....	37	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Males.....	13	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	24	1	-	-	-	-	1
Encephalitis.....	Totals.....	105	13	6	2	2	2	25
	Males.....	56	9	3	-	-	1	13
	Females.....	49	4	3	2	2	1	12
Simple meningitis.....	Totals.....	579	207	74	40	20	12	353
	Males.....	319	122	44	24	13	4	207
	Females.....	260	85	30	16	7	8	146
Cerebro spinal meningitis.....	Totals.....	113	30	16	14	3	5	68
	Males.....	64	20	10	6	1	4	41
	Females.....	49	10	6	8	2	1	27
Infantile paralysis.....	Totals.....	115	17	9	9	8	5	48
	Males.....	66	9	4	6	4	3	26
	Females.....	49	8	5	3	4	2	22
Locomotor ataxia.....	Totals.....	176	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	119	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	Totals.....	409	7	2	2	1	2	14
	Males.....	214	3	2	1	1	1	8
	Females.....	195	4	-	1	-	-	6
Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.....	Totals.....	6,384	45	7	1	1	2	56
	Males.....	3,080	23	4	-	1	1	29
	Females.....	3,304	22	3	1	-	1	27
Softening of the brain.....	Totals.....	206	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	103	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	103	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paralysis without specified cause.....	Totals.....	1,036	8	3	-	1	-	12
	Males.....	462	3	-	-	1	-	4
	Females.....	574	5	3	-	-	-	8
General paralysis of the insane.....	Totals.....	289	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	192	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	97	-	-	-	-	-	-

No. 34—Continued.

by Age-Groups, 1910-1916.

5-9.	10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85-89.	90-94.	95-99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	35	27	17	39	27	27	33	40	77	98	139	144	127	107	38	9	1	1	1	1
13	14	13	10	18	11	12	24	23	32	43	72	46	55	54	20	3	1	1	1	1
12	21	14	7	21	16	15	9	17	45	55	67	98	1	2	4	6	1	1	1	1
-	-	3	3	7	8	4	4	5	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	1	2	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	2	7	7	2	2	1	1	7	4	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	1	5	6	1	2	2	7	1	3	4	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	4	4	6	6	1	4	5	5	2	2	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	5	13	11	17	22	24	22	29	31	42	56	54	41	26	7	2	1	-	-	-
3	5	5	2	5	3	8	13	14	16	29	23	16	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
4	5	8	9	12	19	16	14	16	17	26	27	31	25	17	5	2	1	-	-	-
3	2	4	2	1	5	1	1	1	3	4	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	3	3	2	3	3	1	2	3	5	2	2	2	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	2	8	28	29	26	33	34	24	12	8	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	7	8	25	24	30	33	33	22	12	8	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	8	3	4	2	3	1	7	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	6	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	5	7	2	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
10	2	7	6	6	3	4	7	4	3	5	4	7	7	4	7	1	-	-	-	-
5	2	5	3	4	2	3	4	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	3	2	1	1	3	3	3	1	4	2	4	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
46	30	23	13	8	13	15	10	16	7	14	7	9	6	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
26	13	11	6	4	6	7	5	7	7	8	1	4	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
20	17	12	7	4	7	8	5	9	-	6	6	5	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
14	7	1	6	4	1	3	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
8	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	4	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
23	9	9	9	8	2	-	1	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	3	7	6	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	6	2	3	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	5	6	6	12	27	31	21	24	24	15	15	3	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	5	4	5	9	19	19	15	13	15	12	9	3	1	-	-	-	-
4	4	15	5	3	10	17	10	24	30	38	53	57	49	49	18	8	-	-	-	-
-	3	11	4	3	7	8	5	9	13	21	31	27	26	25	8	4	-	-	-	-
4	1	4	1	3	3	9	5	15	17	17	22	30	23	24	10	-	-	-	-	-
3	3	10	10	25	31	57	92	179	296	497	600	937	1079	1127	855	386	100	27	2	12
2	5	12	22	42	93	164	241	329	456	555	524	363	167	33	11	-	12	12	12	12
1	1	4	5	13	19	35	50	86	132	256	271	481	524	603	492	219	67	16	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	8	10	13	32	32	52	33	14	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	11	21	15	27	14	5	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	7	7	2	11	17	25	19	9	-	-	-	-
-	3	5	6	9	5	14	22	36	40	79	88	158	170	182	118	64	20	3	1	1
-	1	3	5	5	4	5	7	22	18	35	47	81	69	86	41	20	8	1	1	1
-	2	3	1	4	1	9	15	14	22	44	41	77	101	96	77	44	12	3	1	1
-	-	-	4	20	37	38	36	25	31	17	20	25	19	10	4	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	11	29	33	26	17	17	17	14	12	15	9	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	9	8	5	10	8	14	3	8	10	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes

CAUSES OF DEATH.	SEX.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Other forms of mental alienation.....	Totals.....	414	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	135	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	279	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy.....	Totals.....	228	8	6	-	2	1	17
	Males.....	130	5	2	-	2	1	10
	Females.....	98	3	4	-	-	-	7
Convulsions (non-puerperal).....	Totals.....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions of infants.....	Totals.....	243	194	30	8	4	7	243
	Males.....	131	106	18	3	1	3	131
	Females.....	111	87	12	5	3	4	111
	Not stated.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Chorea.....	Totals.....	19	4	-	-	-	-	4
	Males.....	7	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Females.....	12	2	-	-	-	-	2
Neuralgia and neuritis.....	Totals.....	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the nervous system....	Totals.....	283	10	1	1	-	-	12
	Males.....	123	4	-	1	-	-	5
	Females.....	160	6	1	-	-	-	7
Diseases of the eyes and their annexa....	Totals.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of the ears.....	Totals.....	47	13	1	2	1	-	17
	Males.....	23	9	-	1	-	-	10
	Females.....	24	4	1	1	1	-	7
Pericarditis.....	Totals.....	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute endocarditis.....	Totals.....	326	9	-	2	3	2	16
	Males.....	194	6	-	2	3	2	13
	Females.....	132	3	-	-	-	-	3
Organic diseases of the heart.....	Totals.....	8,566	61	10	9	1	3	84
	Males.....	4,839	28	4	3	1	3	39
	Females.....	3,727	33	6	6	-	-	45
Angina pectoris.....	Totals.....	763	3	-	-	-	-	3
	Males.....	444	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	319	2	-	-	-	-	2
Diseases of the arteries, aneurysm, etc....	Totals.....	2,033	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Males.....	1,318	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	715	-	-	-	-	-	1
Embolism and thrombosis.....	Totals.....	472	9	1	-	-	-	10
	Males.....	217	5	-	-	-	-	5
	Females.....	255	4	1	-	-	-	5
Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	Totals.....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	Totals.....	15	6	3	1	-	-	10
	Males.....	7	4	1	1	-	-	6
	Females.....	8	2	2	-	-	-	4
Hemorrhage: other diseases of the circulatory system.....	Totals.....	47	4	-	-	-	-	4
	Males.....	25	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	22	3	-	-	-	-	3
Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	Totals.....	13	6	1	-	1	-	8
	Males.....	7	4	1	-	-	-	5
	Females.....	6	2	-	-	1	-	3
Diseases of the larynx.....	Totals.....	85	17	11	9	4	4	45
	Males.....	51	13	5	8	1	1	28
	Females.....	34	4	6	1	3	3	17
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	Totals.....	24	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Males.....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	22	1	-	-	-	-	1
Acute bronchitis.....	Totals.....	849	301	57	17	10	3	388
	Males.....	380	180	30	10	2	-	222
	Females.....	469	121	27	7	8	3	166

No. 34—Continued.
by Age-Groups, 1910-1916.

5-9.	10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85-89.	90-94.	95-99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
-	-	3	13	15	23	30	27	34	29	41	49	66	46	21	16	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	2	2	6	9	11	5	5	8	16	18	24	14	7	8	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	11	9	14	19	22	29	25	31	42	32	14	8	1	-	-	-	-
4	14	14	23	17	9	23	8	13	23	13	13	10	13	6	7	-	-	-	-	-
2	5	2	5	9	2	11	3	8	11	5	7	3	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2	6	10	8	12	17	18	19	28	24	28	26	17	29	13	7	2	-	-	-
2	1	3	9	2	7	8	12	4	9	9	8	16	11	12	2	1	1	-	-	-
2	3	1	6	5	9	6	15	19	15	20	10	6	17	11	6	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	5	1	-	-	5	6	3	4	9	3	11	19	20	16	5	3	1	-	-	-
3	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	3	5	1	8	11	15	9	3	-	1	-	-	-
1	4	1	1	-	3	4	2	1	4	2	3	8	5	7	2	3	-	-	-	-
18	14	12	14	15	20	31	24	33	32	45	10	12	10	11	5	4	-	-	-	-
9	4	7	6	5	12	20	17	22	23	28	6	3	3	7	4	1	-	-	-	-
9	10	5	8	10	8	11	7	11	9	17	3	6	7	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
26	47	52	42	70	107	138	209	269	420	572	888	1269	1386	1409	962	467	118	17	1	13
20	27	25	24	25	53	70	112	143	252	352	498	777	793	807	508	254	54	6	-	10
16	20	27	18	45	68	97	126	168	220	390	492	593	602	454	213	64	11	1	3	-
-	-	2	3	5	1	16	7	19	30	57	84	111	166	136	75	37	7	3	-	-
-	-	3	4	-	8	3	13	20	33	48	61	104	80	39	19	5	2	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	1	1	8	4	6	10	24	36	50	62	56	36	18	2	1	-	-
1	-	1	1	2	6	12	9	37	66	136	216	364	448	408	223	78	19	1	3	-
3	-	-	1	1	2	3	9	7	29	45	95	153	252	292	255	126	35	9	1	2
1	2	1	11	22	16	19	18	32	25	36	51	51	59	55	38	18	2	-	-	-
2	2	4	6	2	10	3	12	10	21	23	26	36	28	17	8	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	7	16	14	9	15	20	15	28	25	23	27	21	10	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	3	2	1	4	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	3	2	-	4	2	1	3	8	1	3	1	3	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	3	2	-	2	-	1	2	5	1	1	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	2	1	2	-	3	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	-
10	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	1	3	2	1	5	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	2	3	-	5	4	1	2	1	4	3	-	1	1	5	8	1	38	5	1	-
6	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	10	19	31	37	28	15	1	1	-
6	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	11	14	36	51	76	50	23	4	-	-

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes

CAUSES OF DEATH.	SEX.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Chronic bronchitis	Totals	456	7	1	1	-	-	9
	Males	203	4	1	1	-	-	6
	Females	253	3	-	-	-	-	3
Bronchopneumonia	Totals	2,027	634	202	62	36	20	954
	Males	953	369	108	33	18	10	538
	Females	1,074	265	94	29	18	10	416
Pneumonia	Totals	5,887	737	287	88	57	39	1,208
	Males	3,062	413	150	44	31	24	662
	Females	2,825	324	137	44	26	15	546
Pleurisy	Totals	149	8	3	1	4	2	18
	Males	85	6	1	1	3	2	13
	Females	64	2	2	-	1	-	5
Pulmonary congestion (pulmonary apo- plexy)	Totals	537	77	12	5	1	-	95
	Males	261	41	5	2	1	-	49
	Females	276	36	7	3	-	-	46
Gangrene of the lungs	Totals	11	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Males	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	7	-	1	-	-	-	1
Asthma	Totals	95	5	-	1	-	1	7
	Males	48	4	-	-	-	-	4
	Females	47	1	-	1	-	1	3
Pulmonary emphysema	Totals	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	Totals	126	3	1	1	1	1	7
	Males	87	3	1	-	1	-	5
	Females	39	-	-	1	-	1	2
Diseases of the mouth and annexa	Totals	30	11	3	-	-	-	14
	Males	18	5	2	-	-	-	7
	Females	12	6	1	-	-	-	7
Diseases of the pharynx	Totals	82	7	7	2	2	7	25
	Males	46	3	6	2	1	4	16
	Females	36	4	1	-	1	3	9
Diseases of the oesophagus	Totals	13	-	-	-	1	1	2
	Males	8	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Females	5	-	-	-	1	-	1
Ulcer of the stomach	Totals	173	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Males	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	80	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	Totals	1,313	316	36	18	10	3	383
	Males	677	182	19	9	7	3	220
	Females	636	134	17	9	3	-	163
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Totals	3,122	2,708	413	1	-	-	3,122
	Males	1,751	1,511	239	1	-	-	1,751
	Females	1,370	1,196	174	-	-	-	1,370
	Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	Totals	753	-	-	121	64	37	222
	Males	374	-	-	74	34	19	127
	Females	379	-	-	47	30	18	95
Appendicitis and typhilitis	Totals	672	3	4	8	12	10	37
	Males	376	1	4	3	5	5	18
	Females	296	2	-	5	7	5	19
Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Totals	664	62	15	8	1	5	91
	Males	329	37	8	6	1	3	55
	Females	335	25	7	2	-	2	36
Other diseases of the intestines	Totals	151	31	3	5	-	-	39
	Males	71	14	2	4	-	-	20
	Females	80	17	1	1	-	-	19
Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	Totals	20	1	-	-	1	-	2
	Males	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females	14	-	-	-	1	-	1

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes

CAUSES OF DEATH.	SEX.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	Totals.....	374	3	-	-	-	1	4
	Males.....	236	2	-	-	-	1	3
	Females.....	138	1	-	-	-	-	1
Biliary calculi.....	Totals.....	154	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Males.....	43	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Females.....	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the liver.....	Totals.....	325	34	3	-	-	-	37
	Males.....	138	18	-	-	-	-	18
	Females.....	187	16	3	-	-	-	19
Diseases of the spleen.....	Totals.....	14	-	1	1	-	1	3
	Males.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	11	-	1	1	-	1	3
Simple peritonitis (non-puerperal).....	Totals.....	241	-9	5	1	1	5	21
	Males.....	122	8	3	-	1	3	15
	Females.....	119	1	2	1	-	2	6
Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).....	Totals.....	32	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Males.....	13	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute nephritis.....	Totals.....	552	31	9	5	2	6	53
	Males.....	255	20	5	-	-	4	29
	Females.....	297	11	4	5	2	2	24
Bright's disease.....	Totals.....	5,207	17	5	4	4	3	33
	Males.....	3,045	11	4	3	3	2	23
	Females.....	2,162	6	1	1	1	1	10
Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	Totals.....	133	6	-	3	-	-	9
	Males.....	80	5	-	1	-	-	6
	Females.....	53	1	-	2	-	-	3
Calculi of the urinary passages.....	Totals.....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the bladder.....	Totals.....	245	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Males.....	207	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	38	1	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	Totals.....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the prostate.....	Total.....	221	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	221	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	Totals.....	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Males.....	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal).....	Totals.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uterine tumors (noncancerous).....	Totals.....	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the uterus.....	Totals.....	102	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	102	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cysts and other tumors of the ovary....	Totals.....	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs.....	Totals.....	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (can- cer excepted).....	Totals.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accidents of pregnancy.....	Totals.....	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal hemorrhage.....	Totals.....	86	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	86	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes

CAUSES OF DEATH.	SEX.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Other accidents of labor.....	Totals.....	92	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	92	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal septicemia.....	Totals.....	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions..	Totals.....	203	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	203	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.....	Totals.....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Following childbirth (not otherwise defined).....	Totals.....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gangrene.....	Totals.....	358	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Males.....	220	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	138	-	-	-	-	-	-
Furuncle.....	Totals.....	41	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Males.....	33	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Females.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute abscess.....	Totals.....	47	11	2	1	-	-	14
	Males.....	24	4	1	1	-	-	6
	Females.....	23	7	1	-	-	-	8
Other diseases of the skin and annexa....	Totals.....	56	20	1	1	-	-	22
	Males.....	24	8	1	1	-	-	10
	Females.....	32	12	-	-	-	-	12
Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).....	Totals.....	76	9	4	2	1	-	16
	Males.....	56	7	2	2	1	-	12
	Females.....	20	2	2	-	-	-	4
Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	Totals.....	17	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Males.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	6	-	1	-	-	-	1
Amputations.....	Totals.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).....	Totals.....	533	494	13	5	5	2	519
	Males.....	328	305	9	2	2	2	320
	Females.....	205	189	4	3	3	-	199
Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema	Totals.....	3,633	3,627	2	-	-	-	3,629
	Males.....	2,079	2,076	-	-	-	-	2,076
	Females.....	1,553	1,550	2	-	-	-	1,552
	Not stated.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Other causes peculiar to early infancy....	Totals.....	709	709	-	-	-	-	709
	Males.....	408	408	-	-	-	-	408
	Females.....	301	301	-	-	-	-	301
Lack of care.....	Totals.....	15	15	-	-	-	-	15
	Males.....	11	11	-	-	-	-	11
	Females.....	4	4	-	-	-	-	4
Senility.....	Totals.....	3,766	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	1,663	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	2,103	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by poison.....	Totals.....	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by asphyxia.....	Totals.....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	Totals.....	186	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by drowning.....	Totals.....	91	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	41	-	-	-	-	-	-

No. 34—Continued.

by Age-Groups, 1910-1916.

[illegible]

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes

CAUSES OF DEATH.	SEX.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Suicide by firearms.....	Totals.....	259	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	239	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	Totals.....	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by jumping from high places.....	Totals.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by crushing.....	Totals.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other suicides.....	Totals.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poisoning by food.....	Totals.....	33	1	1	6	1	2	11
	Males.....	14	-	-	2	1	-	3
	Females.....	19	1	1	4	-	2	8
Other acute poisonings.....	Totals.....	128	4	21	10	6	2	43
	Males.....	70	2	7	5	4	-	18
	Females.....	58	2	14	5	2	2	25
Conflagration.....	Totals.....	109	4	2	6	5	4	21
	Males.....	71	1	1	4	4	2	12
	Females.....	38	3	1	2	1	2	9
Burns (includes scalding).....	Totals.....	294	8	28	29	16	22	103
	Males.....	119	4	15	21	6	9	55
	Females.....	175	4	13	8	10	13	48
Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted).....	Totals.....	73	30	1	1	1	-	33
	Males.....	40	11	1	-	-	-	12
	Females.....	33	19	-	1	1	-	21
Accidental drowning.....	Totals.....	825	2	8	11	15	11	47
	Males.....	743	1	6	6	14	10	37
	Females.....	81	1	2	5	1	1	10
	Not stated.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatism by firearms.....	Totals.....	190	1	-	1	3	1	6
	Males.....	174	1	-	-	2	1	4
	Females.....	16	-	-	1	1	-	2
Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	Totals.....	36	-	1	-	2	-	3
	Males.....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	8	-	1	-	2	-	3
Traumatism by fall.....	Total.....	702	4	10	5	6	2	27
	Males.....	378	2	3	3	4	-	12
	Females.....	324	2	7	2	2	2	15
Traumatism in mines and quarries.....	Totals.....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatism by machines.....	Total.....	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, etc.).....	Totals.....	785	1	6	7	8	13	35
	Males.....	677	-	6	6	5	9	26
	Females.....	108	1	-	1	3	4	9
Injuries by animals.....	Totals.....	58	-	1	-	1	1	3
	Males.....	49	-	1	-	1	1	3
	Females.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inanition.....	Totals.....	127	104	7	-	-	-	111
	Males.....	55	43	4	-	-	-	47
	Females.....	72	61	3	-	-	-	64
Excessive cold.....	Totals.....	43	1	-	-	-	1	2
	Males.....	37	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Females.....	6	1	-	-	-	-	1

No. 34—Continued.

by Age-Groups, 1910-1916.

[illegible]

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes

CAUSES OF DEATH.	SEX.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Effects of heat.....	Totals.....	73	9	4	2	-	-	15
	Males.....	45	5	3	2	-	-	10
	Females.....	28	4	1	-	-	-	5
Lightning.....	Totals.....	13	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Males.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Electricity (lightning excepted).....	Totals.....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide by firearms.....	Totals.....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	Totals.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide by other means.....	Totals.....	24	1	-	2	-	1	4
	Males.....	17	1	-	1	-	1	3
	Females.....	7	-	-	1	-	-	1
Fractures (cause not specified).....	Totals.....	79	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Males.....	40	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	39	-	1	-	-	-	1
Other external violence.....	Totals.....	146	13	7	5	-	6	31
	Males.....	126	10	6	3	-	3	22
	Females.....	20	3	1	2	-	3	9
Ill defined organic disease.....	Totals.....	49	5	-	-	-	-	5
	Males.....	23	4	-	-	-	-	4
	Females.....	26	1	-	-	-	-	1
Sudden death.....	Totals.....	224	30	3	1	-	1	35
	Males.....	145	21	1	-	-	-	22
	Females.....	79	9	2	1	-	1	13
Cause of death not specified or ill defined	Totals.....	1,233	519	49	11	18	7	604
	Males.....	700	298	22	6	12	4	342
	Females.....	533	221	27	5	6	3	262

No. 34—Concluded.
by Age-Groups, 1910-1916.

5-9.	10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85-89.	90-94.	95-99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
1	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	2	5	6	5	5	8	7	7	1	4	-	-	-
1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	6	3	1	5	4	4	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	2	4	3	3	3	-	3	-	1	-
-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	3	5	9	4	5	6	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	5	9	4	4	6	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	3	4	6	9	9	5	4	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
-	1	2	2	4	7	5	4	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
-	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	2	3	1	1	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	2	5	-	1	3	5	2	2	4	3	4	7	12	11	7	4	-	2	-
1	2	2	5	-	1	2	5	2	2	3	3	3	1	4	1	-	1	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	8	7	3	-	-	-
3	6	7	9	12	13	6	12	13	10	3	2	3	5	7	2	-	1	-	1	-
1	5	7	8	12	12	6	11	13	10	3	2	3	5	4	-	-	1	-	1	-
2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	9	7	5	9	3	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	3	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	4	4	5	3	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	4	10	3	8	8	14	10	23	24	25	25	17	8	2	-	-	4	-
-	-	1	3	5	2	6	5	14	5	17	16	16	15	10	5	-	-	-	3	-
1	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	5	6	8	9	10	7	3	2	1	-	1	-
19	17	15	14	16	22	27	41	32	37	50	49	78	68	58	40	19	8	2	17	-
11	8	7	6	7	11	16	26	15	19	30	25	43	44	37	25	12	1	1	14	-
8	9	8	8	9	11	11	15	17	18	20	24	35	24	21	15	7	7	1	3	-

TABLE No. 35.

Number of Deaths from Several Specified Causes of Each Sex, in Each Month, which were Registered during Twenty-five Years, 1892-1916.

	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Typhoid fever.	Pulmonary tuberculosis.	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.
Totals.....	986	622	1,759	3,382	4,286	24,278	12,579	25,373	5,243	17,625
Males.....	472	289	838	1,692	2,474	11,112	-	12,646	2,398	8,567
Females.....	512	333	921	1,689	1,811	13,165	-	12,720	2,845	9,058
Not stated.....	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	7	-	-
January.....	97	53	165	354	329	2,128	194	3,617	649	1,636
February.....	86	52	142	295	275	2,052	166	3,482	619	1,570
March.....	104	84	161	220	356	2,469	199	3,765	703	1,574
April.....	117	64	149	220	313	2,407	211	3,199	620	1,481
May.....	123	53	145	240	293	2,359	224	2,489	488	1,525
June.....	99	51	150	197	234	2,011	323	1,316	341	1,371
July.....	98	27	136	183	217	1,905	1,531	640	231	1,282
August.....	55	26	168	196	343	1,812	4,001	544	161	1,361
September.....	35	39	164	243	532	1,697	3,641	798	213	1,397
October.....	54	50	116	367	578	1,820	1,509	1,331	352	1,453
November.....	66	69	123	438	431	1,689	357	1,710	378	1,418
December.....	52	54	137	429	378	1,913	220	2,471	482	1,553
Not stated.....	-	-	3	-	7	16	3	11	6	4

TABLE No. 36.

**Mortality by Months Reduced to a Standard Mean of 100.
Twenty-five Years, 1892-1916.**

	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Typhoid fever.	Pulmonary tuberculosis.	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.
January.....	115.83	100.32	110.46	123.24	90.38	103.20	18.15	167.84	145.74	109.07
February.....	109.78	105.22	101.60	109.79	80.75	106.38	16.77	173.19	148.59	112.12
March.....	124.19	159.00	107.79	76.58	97.80	119.74	18.62	174.71	157.87	104.93
April.....	145.60	125.20	103.06	79.14	88.85	120.62	20.40	153.40	143.87	102.23
May.....	146.88	100.32	97.07	83.56	80.49	114.41	20.95	115.50	109.58	101.67
June.....	122.16	99.76	103.75	70.87	66.42	100.80	31.24	63.10	79.13	94.64
July.....	117.03	51.10	91.05	63.71	59.61	92.38	143.31	29.69	51.88	85.47
August.....	65.68	49.21	112.47	68.24	94.22	87.87	374.52	25.24	36.15	90.74
September.....	43.19	76.29	113.44	87.42	151.01	85.04	352.65	38.26	49.43	96.44
October.....	64.48	94.64	77.66	127.77	158.78	88.26	141.24	61.76	79.05	96.87
November.....	81.44	134.97	85.07	157.50	122.35	84.64	34.51	81.99	87.72	97.88
December.....	62.09	102.21	91.72	149.36	103.84	92.77	11.06	114.66	108.24	103.53

NOTES ON DEATHS AND THE CAUSES OF DEATHS.

The number of deaths registered in the year 1916, was 11,772. This was 231 less than for the preceding year, 1915. A glance at the following tabulation will show that the death-rate, based upon the estimated population of all but the census year, 1910, has, upon the whole, lessened considerably. In the year for which this report is made, however, the death-rate is higher than for the preceding year, namely, 15.38.

YEARS.	Total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
1892.....	12,147	5,939	6,175	33	18.19
1893.....	11,134	5,557	5,551	26	16.59
1894.....	11,012	5,570	5,422	20	16.33
1895.....	10,464	5,226	5,228	10	15.44
1896.....	10,626	5,350	5,268	8	15.60
1897.....	11,236	5,624	5,606	6	16.42
1898.....	10,956	5,506	5,447	3	15.93
1899.....	11,370	5,676	5,686	8	16.45
1900.....	11,389	5,734	5,649	6	16.40
1901.....	11,133	5,604	5,523	6	15.94
1902.....	10,673	5,454	5,216	3	15.19
1903.....	11,009	5,629	5,378	2	15.58
1904.....	11,346	5,868	5,468	10	15.97
1905.....	11,381	5,835	5,545	1	15.92
1906.....	11,427	5,925	5,497	5	15.90
1907.....	11,803	6,100	5,700	3	16.33
1908.....	11,664	6,060	5,602	2	16.05
1909.....	11,295	5,743	5,551	1	15.45
1910.....	12,439	6,427	6,012	-	16.62
1911.....	11,731	6,119	5,612	-	15.68
1912.....	11,390	5,865	5,523	2	15.27
1913.....	11,552	6,003	5,549	-	15.35
1914.....	11,648	6,161	5,487	-	15.24
1915.....	11,541	6,095	5,444	2	14.96
1916.....	11,772	6,139	5,633	-	15.38
Average.....	11,365	5,808	5,551	6	15.93

By referring to Table No. 3, it will be seen that the lowest death-rate was in Piscataquis county, being only 12.22. The counties Androscoggin, Aroostook, Franklin, Hancock, Lincoln, Oxford, Piscataquis, Washington and York had lower death-rates than that of the whole state; while the counties Cumberland, Kennebec, Knox, Penobscot, Sagadahoc, Somerset and Waldo had death-rates larger than that of the state. The highest county death-rate was that of Kennebec, 17.77.

The death-rate in the cities was 17.51 (20.46 in 1892, 19.89 in 1893, 19.65 in 1894, 18.36 in 1895, 18.78 in 1896, 20.11 in 1897, 19.74 in 1898, 18.10 in 1899, 18.34 in 1900, 17.90 in 1901, 17.03 in 1902, 17.16 in 1903, 18.00 in 1904, 16.79 in 1905, 17.25 in 1906, 18.18 in 1907, 17.03 in 1908, 16.63 in 1909, 19.13 in 1910, 17.78 in 1911, 17.79 in 1912, 17.52 in 1913, 17.25 in 1914, and 16.34 in 1915), as compared with that of the rest of the state with the cities omitted, which death-rate was 13.83, (17.46 in 1892, 15.54 in 1893, 15.39 in 1894, 14.77 in 1895, 14.93 in 1896, 15.68 in 1897, 15.24 in 1898, 15.52 in 1899, 15.47 in 1900, 15.13 in 1901, 14.58 in 1902, 13.39 in 1903, 15.54 in 1904, 15.49 in 1905, 14.71 in 1906, 15.60 in 1907, 15.54 in 1908, 14.85 in 1909, 14.96 in 1910, 14.74 in 1911, 13.83 in 1912, 14.11 in 1913, 14.06 in 1914, and 14.15 in 1915.)

LARGEST NUMBER.			SMALLEST NUMBER.	
1892	January	1,577	November	790
1893	August	1,080	November	796
1894	January	1,266	November	761
1895	March	1,053	June	715
1896	August	1,079	November	667
1897	March	1,259	June	769
1898	September	1,147	June	791
1899	February	1,049	June	768
1900	April	1,196	November	769
1901	March	1,132	June	789
1902	December	998	June	805
1903	January	1,006	June	786
1904	April	1,116	July	800
1905	March	1,197	July	768
1906	August	1,133	January	822
1907	March	1,177	July	844
1908	January	1,128	June	818
1909	March	1,178	July	831
1910	March	1,149	June	844
1911	March	1,223	June	791
1912	January	1,052	November	836
1913	March	1,180	July	791
1914	March	1,105	June	817
1915	April	1,279	November	813
1916	February	1,200	November	819

Seasons and Mortality.—The largest number of deaths occurred in February, 1,200. The smallest number of deaths in any one month was 819 in November. During the spring months 3,189 deaths occurred; during the summer, 2,566; during the autumn, 2,703; in the winter, 3,313. The above table shows the month in which the largest and the smallest number of deaths occurred in the years 1892-1916.

The following table shows the number of deaths which have occurred in each of the twelve months in each of the years from 1892 to 1916:

DEATHS IN EACH MONTH FOR THE YEARS 1892-1916.

Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.
1892.....	1,577	1,292	1,095	1,048	1,045	833	866	938	976	844	790	793	50	12,147
1893.....	1,849	1,845	1,959	1,037	969	819	823	1,080	975	917	796	1,037	28	11,134
1894.....	1,266	980	920	993	851	816	865	953	956	821	761	820	10	11,012
1895.....	1,066	821	1,053	854	843	715	803	938	1,023	902	743	858	5	10,464
1896.....	863	921	944	942	961	814	845	1,079	912	833	667	839	6	10,626
1897.....	916	851	1,259	1,020	892	769	840	1,019	997	999	835	837	2	11,236
1898.....	887	817	863	915	935	791	814	1,003	1,147	1,034	837	911	2	10,956
1899.....	1,432	1,049	935	965	899	768	783	1,031	953	882	781	881	11	11,370
1900.....	903	881	1,095	1,196	1,008	793	839	1,033	1,037	911	769	856	8	11,389
1901.....	955	1,091	1,132	955	944	789	836	831	970	882	831	897	20	11,133
1902.....	876	929	996	989	919	805	837	861	911	854	820	998	24	10,673
1903.....	1,006	944	944	930	930	786	901	865	957	865	831	919	20	11,009
1904.....	985	1,035	1,080	1,116	1,038	807	800	896	907	909	817	944	12	11,346
1905.....	981	1,009	1,197	1,023	957	830	768	1,006	1,012	958	824	799	17	11,381
1906.....	853	822	853	985	961	848	885	1,133	1,117	920	885	942	16	11,427
1907.....	1,118	1,128	1,177	1,069	973	947	844	898	855	932	875	978	9	11,803
1908.....	1,128	985	951	1,045	954	818	820	1,033	1,079	990	890	919	2	11,664
1909.....	985	887	1,178	1,022	960	838	831	886	912	979	872	945	-	11,995
1910.....	1,101	1,036	1,149	1,103	1,015	844	913	1,120	1,084	1,034	1,013	1,027	-	12,439
1911.....	1,094	1,085	1,223	1,057	1,025	791	951	964	886	800	823	958	4	11,731
1912.....	1,032	1,034	1,047	1,014	980	841	881	873	903	807	836	1,022	-	11,390
1913.....	1,099	1,061	1,182	1,082	991	827	791	1,030	976	857	823	931	1	11,552
1914.....	1,055	997	1,105	1,065	1,065	817	832	874	986	988	920	938	6	11,648
1915.....	985	894	1,182	1,279	1,065	852	799	879	964	923	813	900	2	11,541
1916.....	1,168	1,200	1,124	1,082	983	830	835	901	964	920	819	945	1	11,772
Total.....	26,009	24,599	26,883	25,695	24,223	20,388	21,002	24,124	24,463	22,951	20,671	22,874	256	284,138

Table No. 27 exhibits the total number of deaths which occurred in each county for the years 1909-1916. The number of deaths for 1916 in each month by counties is shown in Table No. 30.

Sex and Mortality.—Of the 11,772 decedents, 6,139 were males and 5,633 females; there were 284 more deaths among boys under 5 years of age than among girls within the same age-period. At the age-periods from 5 to 80 years, there was also a preponderance of deaths among males, but from 80 to 100, more among females. At the age of 100 years and over six males and six females died. See Table No. 30.

Age and Mortality.—The following shows the number of deaths which occurred within each age-period, and the relation which the percentage in each period bears to the whole number of deaths:

Under	1 year of age	1,425	12.11 per cent.
From	1-5 years of age	451	3.83 per cent.
From	5-10 years of age	179	1.52 per cent.
From	10-20 years of age	362	3.08 per cent.
From	20-30 years of age	600	5.10 per cent.
From	30-40 years of age	667	5.66 per cent.
From	40-50 years of age	872	7.40 per cent.
From	50-60 years of age	1,217	10.34 per cent.
From	60-70 years of age	1,814	15.41 per cent.
From	70-80 years of age	2,368	20.12 per cent.
From	80-90 years of age	1,514	12.87 per cent.
From	90-100 years of age	258	2.18 per cent.
	100 years of age and over	12	0.10 per cent.
	Ages not stated	33	0.28 per cent.

The Causes of Death.—Compared with 1915, among the chief causes of death there were in 1916, 51 more from whooping cough, 27 more from diarrheal diseases, 33 more from cancer, 50 more from pneumonia, 4 more from nephritis and Bright's disease, and 239 more from influenza.

On the other hand there were 48 less from tuberculosis, 31 less from diabetes, 17 less from diseases of nervous system, 31 less from diphtheria and croup, 64 less from diseases of heart,

2 less from measles, 16 less from bronchitis, 13 less from rheumatism, 9 less from scarlet fever, and 15 less from typhoid fever.

The next table gives a cursory view of the relative mortality in 1915 and 1916 from some of the leading causes of death.

DEATHS FROM SOME OF THE LEADING CAUSES.

DISEASES.	1915.	1916.	More in 1915.	More in 1916.
Measles.....	15	13	2	-
Scarlet fever.....	13	4	9	-
Influenza.....	210	449	-	239
Whooping cough.....	75	126	-	51
Diphtheria and croup.....	88	57	31	-
Typhoid fever.....	98	83	15	-
Tuberculosis.....	933	885	48	-
Diarrheal diseases.....	521	548	-	27
Rheumatism.....	41	28	13	-
Cancer.....	811	844	-	33
Diabetes.....	167	136	31	-
Diseases of nervous system.....	1,541	1,524	17	-
Diseases of heart.....	1,445	1,381	64	-
Pneumonia.....	1,074	1,124	-	50
Bronchitis.....	179	163	16	-
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	876	880	-	4

This year diseases of the nervous system occupy first place. The various diseases of the nervous system have occupied the first place among the causes of death except in 1892, when pneumonia had the first place, until 1913 and 1914 when it took second place. Again this year as in 1915, it occupies first place.

Pulmonary tuberculosis was the next most prominent cause until 1898 when it was reduced to the third place in the list; in 1899 and 1900 it occupied the fourth place; in 1901, the third place; in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, and 1911 it occupied the fourth place; in 1912 it had fifth place; in 1913 it declined to the sixth place, and has held that place through the years 1914, 1915 and 1916. Pneumonia has the third place.

By referring to Table No. 32 it will be noticed that the causes of death are arranged by counties under fourteen classes. The following notes on some of the classes and individual causes of death will be arranged in accordance with the classification shown in this Table No. 32.

Infectious Diseases.—The lists of the infectious diseases usually include smallpox, measles, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, whooping cough, diphtheria and croup. The following table shows the number of deaths which resulted from these diseases in the several counties of the state.

SIX INFECTIOUS DISEASES BY COUNTIES, 1916.

COUNTIES.	Estimated population in 1916.	Aggregate deaths from six infectious diseases—1916.	Infectious death-rate per 10,000—1916.
Androscoggin.....	63,518	35	5.51
Aroostook.....	83,016	61	7.35
Cumberland.....	119,469	62	5.18
Franklin.....	19,524	3	1.53
Hancock.....	35,822	6	1.67
Kennebec.....	65,943	22	3.33
Knox.....	29,273	2	0.67
Lincoln.....	18,308	4	2.18
Oxford.....	38,667	10	2.55
Penobscot.....	90,709	27	2.97
Piscataquis.....	21,650	7	3.23
Sagadahoc.....	18,622	6	3.22
Somerset.....	37,772	9	2.38
Waldo.....	23,639	1	4.23
Washington.....	43,815	10	2.28
York.....	71,842	18	2.50
State.....	781,589	283	3.49

In the foregoing table the second column shows for each county the whole number of deaths for 1916 from the infectious diseases; the third column shows the infectious death-rate for the same year. The following table makes a similar comparative exhibit for the cities:

SIX INFECTIOUS DISEASES BY CITIES—1916.

CITIES.	Estimated population in 1916.	Aggregate deaths from six infectious diseases—1916.	Infectious death-rate per 10,000—1916.
Auburn.....	16,330	6	3.67
Augusta.....	14,129	7	4.95
Bangor.....	26,573	6	2.26
Bath.....	9,396	3	3.19
Belfast.....	4,620	1	2.16
Biddeford.....	17,639	3	1.70
Brewer.....	6,165	3	4.86
Calais.....	6,116	2	3.27
Eastport.....	4,961	1	2.01
Ellsworth.....	3,549	1	2.81
Gardiner.....	5,311	-	-
Hallowell.....	2,954	2	6.77
Lewiston.....	27,741	28	10.09
Old Town.....	6,647	4	6.02
Portland.....	63,629	37	5.81
Rockland.....	8,186	1	1.22
Saco.....	6,859	-	-
South Portland.....	8,179	9	11.00
Waterville.....	12,646	3	2.37
Westbrook.....	8,881	9	10.12
Collectively.....	260,511	126	4.45

By consulting the following table it will be seen that the number of deaths from diphtheria and croup, typhoid fever, tetanus, scarlet fever and measles was smaller than in 1915.

There was a larger number of deaths from influenza and whooping cough, while no deaths from smallpox occurred during the year.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—1909-1916.

DISEASES.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	Total.
Smallpox.....	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	8
Measles.....	36	95	29	59	65	40	15	13	352
Scarlet fever.....	32	40	15	16	17	16	13	4	153
Influenza.....	170	125	200	93	186	88	210	449	1,521
Whooping cough....	58	104	77	54	35	85	75	126	614
Diphtheria and croup	112	99	77	97	89	91	88	57	710
Tetanus.....	5	11	9	2	3	7	5	3	45
Typhoid fever.....	110	149	135	102	93	121	98	83	891

Smallpox.—No deaths were due to this disease from 1892, when our system of registration went into effect, until 1899, when there were three deaths; in 1900, 2; in 1902, 12; in 1903, 7; and in 1904, 3. In 1915, as in 1911, 1910, 1909, 1908, 1907, 1906, 1905 and 1901, there were no deaths from smallpox. In 1912 there were 4 deaths from this cause, all children, in 1913, 2 deaths occurred, and in 1914, 2 again, one of which was a man 44 years of age, the other an infant. Again in 1916 no deaths are due to this disease.

Yellow Fever.—For the first time during our registration years yellow fever was reported.

The case was that of a soldier, returned from the Mexican border, and occurred in Aroostook county.

Measles.—This disease caused the death of 13 persons of whom 8 were males and 5 females. The deaths from measles were 29 in 1892, 55 in 1893, 21 in 1894, 8 in 1895, 32 in 1896, 22 in 1897, 41 in 1898, 39 in 1899, 84 in 1900, 26 in 1901, 28 in 1902, 36 in 1903, 22 in 1904, 32 in 1905, 105 in 1906, 33 in 1907, 21 in 1908, 36 in 1909, 95 in 1910, 29 in 1911, 59 in 1912, 65 in 1913, 40 in 1914, and 15 in 1915. The death-rate for the state was 0.17 and for the cities 0.16.

MEASLES BY COUNTIES MONTHS AND AGE-PERIODS, 1896-1916.

By COUNTIES.	By MONTHS.	By AGE-PERIODS.
Androscoggin..... 100	January..... 83	Under 1..... 249
Aroostook..... 147	February..... 80	1-5..... 339
Cumberland..... 123	March..... 84	5-10..... 67
Franklin..... 21	April..... 101	10-20..... 56
Hancock..... 24	May..... 107	20-30..... 40
Kennebec..... 71	June..... 89	30-40..... 36
Knox..... 28	July..... 87	40-50..... 29
Lincoln..... 9	August..... 50	50-60..... 18
Oxford..... 47	September..... 33	Over 60..... 36
Penobscot..... 83	October..... 50	Not stated..... 3
Piscataquis..... 13	November..... 62	Total..... 873
Sagadahoc..... 11	December..... 47	
Somerset..... 63	Total..... 873	
Waldo..... 17		
Washington..... 43		
York..... 73		
State..... 873		

Scarlet Fever.—The total mortality from this disease was 4 (36 in 1892, 80 in 1893, 29 in 1894, 25 in 1895, 33 in 1896, 38 in 1897, 43 in 1898, 48 in 1899, 35 in 1900, 18 in 1901, 13 in 1902, 18 in 1903, 10 in 1904, 7 in 1905, 5 in 1906, 14 in 1907, 17 in 1908, 32 in 1909, 40 in 1910, 15 in 1911, 16 in 1912, 17 in 1913, 16 in 1914, and 13 in 1915) all females. Except in one instance these deaths occurred at the age-period 1-5. There was one death in January, 2 in March, and 1 in April.

Aroostook county had 2 deaths from scarlet fever; Kennebec, 1; and Oxford, 1. No deaths from this disease occurred in the cities.

The following is the exhibit of the scarlet fever deaths arranged by counties, months, and age-periods for the twenty-four years, 1893-1916.

SCARLET FEVER BY COUNTIES, MONTHS AND AGE-PERIODS, 1893-1916.

BY COUNTIES.		BY MONTHS.		BY AGE-PERIODS.	
Androscoggin.....	52	January.....	45	Under 1.....	54
Aroostook.....	88	February.....	48	1-5.....	268
Cumberland.....	69	March.....	80	5-10.....	164
Franklin.....	10	April.....	59	10-20.....	65
Hancock.....	25	May.....	19	20-30.....	22
Kennebec.....	50	June.....	48	30-40.....	8
Knox.....	29	July.....	27	40-50.....	1
Lincoln.....	5	August.....	26	50-60.....	3
Oxford.....	10	September.....	38	Not stated.....	1
Penobscot.....	62	October.....	48	Total.....	586
Piscataquis.....	11	November.....	66		
Sagadahoc.....	16	December.....	52		
Somerset.....	18	Total.....	586		
Waldo.....	14				
Washington.....	24				
York.....	103				
State.....	586				

The scarlatinal death-rate per 10,000 for this state was 0.05.

Influenza.—During the year for which this report is made, 449 deaths were attributed to influenza. By months the percentage distribution of deaths from this cause was as follows: January, 24.94; February, 34.08; March, 16.92; April, 10.02; May, 4.45; June, 2.23; July, 0.89; August, 0.22; September, 0.68; October, 1.11; November, 2.23; December, 2.23. The following shows the age incidence of deaths reported as having occurred from influenza:

Under	1 year, 32	30-40 years, 10
	1-5 years, 14	40-50 years, 16
	5-10 years, 9	50-60 years, 29
	10-20 years, 7	60-70 years, 60
	20-30 years, 9	70-80 years, 135
		Over 80 years, 127
		Not stated, 1

The influenza death-rate for the whole state was 5.74 for each 10,000 living population (11.43 in 1892, 2.31 in 1893, 4.46 in 1894, 2.30 in 1895, 1.77 in 1896, 4.45 in 1897, 2.19 in 1898, 5.50 in 1899, 3.40 in 1900, 3.83 in 1901, 1.87 in 1902, 2.82 in 1903, 2.39 in 1904, 3.40 in 1905, 1.52 in 1906, 3.85 in 1907, 3.32 in 1908, 2.33 in 1909, 1.68 in 1910, 2.67 in 1911, 1.24 in 1912, 2.47 in 1913, 1.14 in 1914, and 2.71 in 1915).

DEATHS FROM INFLUENZA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS, 1916.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Androscoggin.....	7	11	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	28
Aroostook.....	11	14	11	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	49
Cumberland.....	11	15	3	7	4	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	48
Franklin.....	4	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	14
Hancock.....	5	11	3	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	28
Kennebec.....	10	12	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	33
Knox.....	2	7	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Lincoln.....	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Oxford.....	9	12	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	31
Penobscot.....	26	16	11	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
Piscataquis.....	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Sagadahoc.....	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13
Somerset.....	4	13	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Waldo.....	2	4	8	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	22
Washington.....	6	9	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	25
York.....	8	3	12	4	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	3	36
State.....	112	153	76	45	20	10	4	1	3	5	10	10	449

Whooping Cough.—The number of deaths from whooping cough was 126 (54 in 1892, 51 in 1893, 20 in 1894, 82 in 1895, 111 in 1896, 46 in 1897, 44 in 1898, 96 in 1899, 99 in 1900, 28 in 1901, 51 in 1902, 110 in 1903, 54 in 1904, 38 in 1905, 109 in 1906, 72 in 1907, 80 in 1908, 58 in 1909, 104 in 1910, 77 in 1911, 54 in 1912, 35 in 1913, 85 in 1914, and 75 in 1915,) of which 55 were males and 71 females. The number of deaths in the cities was 63. Eighty-nine of the 126 deaths from this cause were among infants under 1 year of age.

The death-rate in the state from whooping cough was 1.61 per 10,000; that of the cities, 2.39.

The following shows the deaths from whooping cough arranged by counties, months, and age-periods.

WHOOPING COUGH BY COUNTIES, MONTHS AND AGE-PERIODS, 1916.

BY COUNTIES.		BY MONTHS.		BY AGE-PERIODS.	
Androscoggin.....	32	January.....	7	Under 1.....	89
Aroostook.....	34	February.....	5	1-5.....	33
Cumberland.....	26	March.....	22	5-10.....	4
Franklin.....	1	April.....	14	Over 10.....	-
Hancock.....	4	May.....	21	Total.....	126
Kennebec.....	4	June.....	16		
Knox.....	-	July.....	5		
Lincoln.....	1	August.....	6		
Oxford.....	1	September.....	13		
Penobscot.....	7	October.....	10		
Piscataquis.....	-	November.....	5		
Sagadahoc.....	-	December.....	2		
Somerset.....	4	Total.....	126		
Waldo.....	-				
Washington.....	6				
York.....	6				
State.....	126				

Diphtheria.—There were for the year 1916, 57 deaths from diphtheria. Of the decedents, 29 were males and 28 were females. Ages: Under 1, 7; 1-5, 26; 5-10, 17; 10-20, 3; 20-30, 1; 30-40, 1; 40-50, 2.

Of the 57 deaths, 23 were in the cities, and 34 in other places. The diphtheria death-rate for the state was 0.73, and for the cities, 0.88. The following exhibits the deaths from diphtheria arranged by counties and months, and gives the death-rate in each county:

DIPHTHERIA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS, 1916.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0.47
Aroostook...	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	4	14	1.68
Cumberland.	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	12	1.00
Franklin....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.51
Hancock....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kennebec...	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	8	1.21
Knox.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.54
Oxford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penobscot...	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	7	0.77
Piscataquis..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sagadahoc...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	0.53
Somerset....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	0.79
Waldo.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	4	0.91
York.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	0.42
State...	1	4	4	8	2	4	3	4	6	7	5	9	57	0.73

The following tabulation shows the number of deaths from diphtheria for the twenty-four years, 1893-1916, arranged by counties, months, and age-periods:

DIPHTHERIA BY COUNTIES, MONTHS AND AGE-PERIODS, 1893-1916.

COUNTIES.		BY MONTHS.		BY AGE-PERIODS.	
Androscoggin.....	369	January.....	334	Under 1 year.....	393
Aroostook.....	575	February.....	281	1-5.....	1,422
Cumberland.....	596	March.....	208	5-10.....	839
Franklin.....	49	April.....	205	10-20.....	355
Hancock.....	71	May.....	214	20-30.....	68
Kennebec.....	278	June.....	181	30-40.....	34
Knox.....	111	July.....	170	40-50.....	22
Lincoln.....	40	August.....	186	50-60.....	15
Oxford.....	94	September.....	222	60-70.....	7
Penobscot.....	253	October.....	342	Over 70.....	8
Piscataquis.....	33	November.....	420	Not stated.....	7
Sagadahoc.....	92	December.....	404	Total.....	3,170
Somerset.....	112	Not stated.....	3		
Waldo.....	35	Total.....	3,170		
Washington.....	137				
York.....	325				
State.....	3,170				

The number of deaths from diphtheria in 1916 was: In Auburn, 0; Augusta, 3; Bangor, 2; Bath, 0; Belfast, 0; Biddeford, 1; Brewer, 0; Calais, 0; Eastport, 0; Ellsworth, 0; Gardiner, 0; Hallowell, 1; Lewiston, 3; Old Town, 1; Portland, 7; Rockland, 0; Saco, 0; South Portland, 2; Waterville, 1; Westbrook, 2.

The special death-rate from the disease was: In Augusta, 2.12; Bangor, 0.75; Biddeford, 0.56; Hallowell, 3.40; Lewiston, 1.08; Old Town, 1.50; Portland, 1.10; South Portland, 2.48; Waterville, 0.79; Westbrook, 2.28.

Typhoid Fever.—There were 83 deaths from typhoid fever. Of these 51 were males and 32 were females. As indicative of the loss which the state incurs from typhoid fever, it is well to bear in mind that the age distribution of the decedents shows that the deaths from this disease are principally among those active and productive age-periods when human life is of most value; 77 per cent. died between 10 and 50 years of age.

Ages: 1-5, 3; 5-10, 1; 10-20, 10; 20-30, 25; 30-40, 16; 40-50, 12; 50-60, 8; 60-70, 8.

The largest number of deaths, 15, occurred in the month of September, while the month of June had 2, the smallest number. By quarters, 19 were in the first quarter, 12 in the second, 28 in the third, and 24 in the last quarter of the year.

The typhoid death-rate of 1.38 in the cities is much greater than that in the villages and rural towns, which is 0.90. The rate for the state is 1.02.

The following exhibits the number of deaths from typhoid fever in each county, by months, with death-rate in each county.

TYPHOID FEVER, 1916.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aroostook..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	3	2	10	1.20
Cumberland.	2	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	20	1.00
Franklin....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	0.51
Hancock....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	0.55
Kennebec...	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	8	1.21
Knox.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0.34
Lincoln.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	0.54
Oxford.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	6	1.55
Penobscot...	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	2	12	1.32
Piscataquis..	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	7	3.23
Sagadahoc...	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	1.61
Somerset....	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	0.52
Waldo.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	0.42
Washington..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
York.....	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	9	1.25
State....	5	7	7	4	6	2	7	6	15	9	4	11	83	1.06

The following table shows the number of deaths from typhoid fever in each of the cities in each year from 1902 to 1916, the typhoid death-rate of each city based upon the estimated popu-

Deaths and Death-Rates from Typhoid Fever

CITIES.	1902.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1903.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1904.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1905.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1906.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1907.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1908.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Auburn.....	1	0.75	1	0.74	1	0.73	2	1.45	-	-	-	-	2	1.40
Augusta.....	4	3.36	29	24.11	5	4.12	6	4.89	7	5.66	3	2.40	5	3.96
Bangor.....	7	3.12	10	4.41	39	16.99	17	7.32	10	4.26	7	2.94	7	2.90
Bath.....	2	1.85	1	0.91	2	1.79	1	0.88	-	-	2	1.71	-	-
Belfast.....	-	-	1	2.00	2	3.91	1	1.91	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biddeford.....	10	6.07	8	4.80	10	5.94	13	7.65	3	1.75	3	1.73	-	-
Brewer.....	1	2.01	-	-	3	5.89	1	1.94	1	1.92	2	3.78	2	3.74
Calais.....	3	3.88	2	2.58	-	-	3	3.83	4	5.08	6	7.59	2	2.52
Eastport.....	1	1.85	1	1.84	-	-	-	-	1	1.80	-	-	-	-
Ellsworth.....	2	4.65	2	4.65	1	2.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.33
Gardiner.....	1	1.82	1	1.82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hallowell.....	2	7.37	1	3.68	1	3.68	-	-	-	-	2	7.36	-	-
Lewiston.....	2	0.83	3	1.23	9	3.66	8	3.23	8	3.20	5	1.91	8	3.15
Old Town.....	5	8.54	9	15.26	19	31.97	5	8.35	6	9.94	8	13.16	6	9.80
Portland.....	15	2.89	17	3.23	16	2.99	14	2.58	9	1.63	11	1.96	22	4.01
Rockland.....	1	1.23	1	1.23	2	2.45	1	1.23	3	3.68	1	1.23	-	-
Saco.....	4	6.52	5	8.15	5	8.14	2	3.25	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Portland....	1	1.33	3	3.90	1	1.27	1	1.25	-	-	-	-	2	2.79
Waterville.....	7	7.03	17	16.69	2	1.92	2	1.87	-	-	1	0.90	3	2.64
Westbrook.....	2	2.70	3	4.01	3	3.98	2	2.63	-	-	-	-	1	1.28
Total.....	71	3.07	115	4.91	121	5.11	79	3.30	52	2.15	51	2.08	61	2.48
State.....	162	2.31	225	3.18	242	3.41	156	2.18	133	1.85	124	1.73	151	2.08
State exclusive of cities.....	91	1.94	110	2.34	121	2.57	77	1.63	81	1.72	73	1.54	90	1.88

lation of each of these years, the same facts for the state as a whole, and for the state exclusive of the cities.

in the Cities and the State, 1902-1916.

1909.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1910.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1911.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1912.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1913.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1914.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1915.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1916.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Total.	Mean death-rate per 10,000.
-	-	3	1.99	1	0.65	2	1.29	1	0.66	-	-	2	1.24	-	-	16	0.73
3	2.35	4	3.03	3	2.24	3	2.22	1	0.75	-	-	-	-	1	0.70	74	3.99
9	2.70	8	3.23	21	8.27	7	2.76	10	4.03	12	4.61	9	3.42	4	1.50	177	4.83
-	-	1	1.06	3	2.84	1	1.08	1	1.06	1	1.07	-	-	2	2.12	17	1.09
1	1.90	2	4.33	-	-	1	2.17	1	2.17	5	10.82	1	2.17	1	2.16	16	2.24
4	2.26	3	1.86	2	1.16	2	1.16	1	0.58	2	1.14	2	1.14	2	1.13	65	2.56
1	1.85	2	4.14	-	-	-	-	1	1.77	-	-	2	3.29	3	4.86	19	2.34
3	3.76	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.63	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	2.06
-	-	-	-	1	2.03	-	-	-	-	2	4.03	-	-	-	-	6	0.77
2	4.65	1	2.82	-	-	1	2.94	2	6.01	-	-	-	-	1	2.81	13	2.21
1	1.82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0.36
1	3.68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.40	1	3.38	9	2.17
1	0.39	2	0.76	3	1.13	2	0.75	4	1.48	3	1.10	2	0.73	-	-	60	1.57
3	4.86	3	4.75	2	3.77	2	3.11	2	3.04	4	6.12	5	7.58	1	1.50	80	8.78
15	2.58	31	5.29	21	3.53	23	3.82	9	1.47	21	3.39	14	2.23	12	1.88	250	2.90
3	3.67	-	-	2	2.45	2	2.44	5	6.11	2	2.45	2	2.44	1	1.22	26	2.12
-	-	-	-	2	3.02	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1.94
-	-	2	2.68	1	1.34	1	1.30	-	-	-	-	1	1.24	3	3.66	16	1.38
1	0.87	6	5.24	1	0.86	-	-	3	2.48	3	2.45	3	2.41	1	0.79	50	3.08
-	-	2	2.42	1	1.19	-	-	-	-	1	1.15	1	1.14	3	3.38	19	1.59
48	1.93	70	2.85	64	2.57	47	1.88	42	1.66	56	2.19	45	1.75	36	1.38	958	2.62
110	1.51	149	2.01	135	1.80	102	1.36	93	1.23	121	1.57	98	1.26	83	1.02	2084	1.90
62	1.28	79	1.60	71	1.42	55	1.10	51	1.01	65	1.26	53	1.02	47	0.90	1126	1.55

The following exhibits for the twenty-four years, 1893-1916, the distribution of deaths from typhoid fever by counties, months, and age-periods:

TYPHOID FEVER BY COUNTIES, MONTHS AND AGE-PERIODS, 1893-1916.

BY COUNTIES.		BY MONTHS.		BY AGE-PERIODS.	
Androscoggin.....	333	January.....	319	Under 1.....	24
Aroostook.....	371	February.....	272	1-5.....	155
Cumberland.....	623	March.....	344	5-10.....	228
Franklin.....	84	April.....	309	10-20.....	890
Hancock.....	149	May.....	280	20-30.....	1,218
Kennebec.....	386	June.....	223	30-40.....	628
Knox.....	106	July.....	209	40-50.....	398
Lincoln.....	69	August.....	328	50-60.....	246
Oxford.....	170	September.....	492	60-70.....	159
Penobscot.....	701	October.....	536	70-80.....	87
Piscataquis.....	96	November.....	392	Over 80.....	18
Sagadahoc.....	74	December.....	365	Not stated.....	25
Somerset.....	142	Not stated.....	7	Total.....	4,076
Waldo.....	92	Total.....	4,076		
Washington.....	201				
York.....	479				
State.....	4,076				

Malarial Diseases.—About every year a few deaths have been reported to the department as having been caused by malaria, or malarial disease. Almost without exception when there was good reason to believe that the deaths had malarial cause, the infection was contracted outside the State. For the year 1910, no deaths were reported as having been caused by malaria, for 1911 only 3, for 1912, 2; for 1913, 4; for 1914, 5; for 1915, 1; and for 1916, 1.

Infantile Paralysis.—An epidemic of infantile paralysis caused 26 deaths in 1916,—12 males and 14 females. Of this number 1 was in Androscoggin county, 1 in Aroostook, 1 in Cumberland, 2 in Hancock, 14 in Knox, 2 in Penobscot, 1 in Piscataquis, 3 in Washington, and 1 in York county. Distributed by months: 1 for January, 1 for May, 5 for August, 10 for September, 6 for October and 3 for November.

The number of deaths from infantile paralysis by age-groups were: Under 1, 2; 1-5, 8; 5-10, 7; 10-20, 5; 20-30, 4.

The special death-rate per 10,000 from the disease was 0.33.

Cerebrospinal Meningitis.—In 1916 fifteen deaths from cerebrospinal meningitis occurred in the state,—8 males and 7 females. Of the decedents 10 were under five years of age.

The death-rate per 10,000 from this cause was 0.19.

Pellagra.—In the year 1916 there were 15 deaths from pellagra. In the years 1915, 1914, and 1913, there were 10 deaths in each year; in 1912, 4; and in 1911, 1. No deaths from that disease were recorded prior to 1911.

Of the 15 deaths which occurred in 1916, 3 were in Androscoggin county, 2 in Aroostook, 1 in Hancock, 2 in Kennebec, 2 in Oxford, 1 in Penobscot, 2 in Washington, and 2 in York county.

By months, the deaths from pellagra were: January, 1; February, 1; March, 1; May, 1; June, 2; July, 2; August, 2; October, 2; November, 2; and December, 1. Seven of the decedents were males and 8 females; and the ages at the date of death were: between 30-40 years, 3; 40-50, 5; 50-60, 1; 60-70, 4; 70-80, 1; 80-90, 1.

Tuberculosis.—In 1916 tuberculosis in its various forms was the cause of 885 deaths—442 males and 443 females. The death-rate per 10,000 from this cause was 11.32.

The following table shows the number of deaths from tuberculosis (all kinds) in each county by months, with the death-rate in each county.

TUBERCULOSIS (ALL KINDS) BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS, 1916.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	7	6	8	9	10	5	4	6	4	3	4	5	71	11.18
Aroostook...	7	8	5	6	8	4	1	4	6	5	4	1	59	7.10
Cumberland.	14	10	20	10	10	13	18	15	12	13	5	11	151	12.64
Franklin....	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	12	6.14
Hancock....	5	2	6	4	4	1	-	1	3	3	1	3	33	9.21
Kennebec....	7	7	6	11	6	5	9	9	6	4	4	8	82	12.58
Knox.....	5	5	1	3	4	4	1	2	1	1	4	2	33	11.27
Lincoln.....	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	3	1	15	8.19
Oxford.....	2	3	4	5	3	3	4	1	1	4	1	7	38	9.82
Penobscot...	12	13	11	6	15	15	6	13	10	10	7	5	123	13.56
Piscataquis..	2	-	2	7	3	-	1	1	-	3	-	3	22	10.16
Sagadahoc...	2	3	2	-	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	4	25	13.43
Somerset....	6	8	3	7	4	6	3	4	6	9	4	7	67	17.73
Waldo.....	6	2	3	2	2	2	-	2	1	1	2	3	26	10.99
Washington..	6	7	4	10	5	1	-	3	1	5	5	4	51	11.64
York.....	10	6	6	8	9	9	5	5	3	5	4	7	77	10.72
State...	93	82	85	90	86	72	56	69	58	71	50	73	885	11.32

The following table shows the deaths from tuberculosis (all kinds) arranged according to sex and age-periods.

TUBERCULOSIS (ALL KINDS) BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS, 1916.

Sex.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males.....	15	16	6	38	98	79	74	52	49	10	4	1	442
Females.....	5	12	8	58	120	88	60	34	30	20	6	2	443
Total.....	20	28	14	96	218	167	134	86	79	30	10	3	885

The whole number of deaths from tuberculosis (all kinds) in the year 1916, was: In the whole state, 885; in the cities, 370; in the state exclusive of the cities, 515.

In Auburn, 12; Augusta, 27; Bangor, 43; Bath, 12; Belfast, 8; Biddeford, 26; Brewer, 10; Calais, 16; Eastport, 1; Ellsworth, 5; Gardiner, 1; Hallowell, 5; Lewiston, 39; Old Town, 11; Portland, 89; Rockland, 7; Saco, 9; South Portland, 8; Waterville, 25; Westbrook, 16.

The special death-rate from this cause was: In Auburn, 7.34; Augusta, 19.11; Bangor, 16.17; Bath, 12.77; Belfast, 17.31; Biddeford, 14.74; Brewer, 16.22; Calais, 26.16; Eastport, 2.02; Ellsworth, 14.09; Gardiner, 1.88; Hallowell, 16.92; Lewiston, 14.05; Old Town, 16.55; Portland, 13.98; Rockland, 8.55; Saco, 13.12; South Portland, 9.78; Waterville, 19.76; Westbrook, 18.01.

The following is a tabular arrangement of the number of deaths in the state from tuberculosis (all kinds) and from pulmonary tuberculosis in each of the twenty-five registration years, together with the death-rate from each for each year. The death-rates are per 10,000:

	Tuberculosis (all kinds)		Pulmonary tuberculosis	
1892	1,513	22.88	1,352	20.24
1893	1,446	21.87	1,299	19.35
1894	1,449	21.92	1,262	18.80
1895	1,397	21.13	1,195	17.71
1896	1,359	20.56	1,172	17.21
1897	1,338	20.30	1,128	16.47
1898	1,239	18.74	1,021	14.85
1899	1,241	17.96	1,015	14.69
1900	1,215	17.50	1,027	14.79
1901	1,250	18.00	1,033	14.87
1902	1,165	16.78	970	13.97
1903	1,076	15.49	901	12.97
1904	1,217	17.52	1,016	14.63
1905	1,109	15.30	894	12.50
1906	1,176	16.36	915	12.73
1907	1,214	16.80	950	13.14
1908	1,145	15.75	893	12.29
1909	1,059	14.49	830	11.36
1910	1,117	15.05	889	11.98
1911	1,054	14.09	842	11.25
1912	995	13.23	780	10.37
1913	977	12.91	736	9.72
1914	931	12.09	712	9.25
1915	933	12.03	730	9.41
1916	885	11.32	716	9.16

Pulmonary Tuberculosis.—(Consumption.)—From this cause 716 deaths were registered in 1916, which is equivalent to a death-rate of 9.16 per 10,000 of population. The death-rate for the cities was 11.09.

There were in 1916, 636 fewer deaths than in 1892, 583 fewer than in 1893, 546 fewer than in 1894, 479 fewer than in 1895, 456 fewer than in 1896, 412 fewer than in 1897, 305 fewer than in 1898, 299 fewer than in 1899, 311 fewer than in 1900, 317 fewer than in 1901, 254 fewer than in 1902, 185 fewer than in 1903, 300 fewer than in 1904, 178 fewer than in 1905, 199 fewer than in 1906, 234 fewer than in 1907, 177 fewer than in 1908, 114 fewer than in 1909, 173 fewer than in 1910, 126 fewer than

in 1911, 64 fewer than in 1912, 20 fewer than in 1913, 4 more than in 1914, and 14 fewer than in 1915.

Ages: Under 1, 6; 1-5, 6; 5-10, 4; 10-20, 69; 20-30, 193; 30-40, 141; 40-50, 117; 50-60, 74; 60-70, 64; 70-80, 29; 80 and over, 10. In three cases the age was not stated.

It is thus shown in this report, that the smallest number of deaths occurred at the age-periods 1-5 and 5-10 years, and that of the decedents 92 per cent. died at those ages when their deaths entailed the greatest loss to the state.

As to the sex, 349 of the decedents, or 48.74 per cent., were males; and 367, or 51.25 per cent., were females.

The following table shows the number of deaths in each county by months, with the death-rate from consumption in each county:

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS, 1916.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	4	6	7	8	7	2	3	2	4	2	3	3	51	8.02
Aroostook...	5	7	4	5	7	1	1	2	6	4	4	-	46	5.54
Cumberland.	10	6	17	7	7	12	13	10	10	8	5	8	113	9.45
Franklin....	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	11	5.63
Hancock....	5	1	5	3	3	1	-	1	1	2	1	2	25	6.97
Kennebec...	5	4	5	7	5	4	6	6	4	3	4	6	59	8.94
Knox.....	4	5	1	3	4	4	1	2	-	1	4	2	31	10.58
Lincoln.....	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	1	14	7.63
Oxford.....	2	2	4	5	3	1	1	1	1	4	1	4	29	7.49
Penobscot...	11	11	10	4	13	11	5	8	10	9	7	5	104	11.57
Piscataquis..	2	-	1	6	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	2	18	8.31
Sagadahoc...	2	3	2	-	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	4	22	11.81
Somerset....	6	7	3	7	4	6	2	4	6	9	4	7	65	17.20
Waldo.....	5	2	3	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	2	3	22	9.30
Washington..	5	5	2	9	4	1	-	3	1	3	4	3	40	9.12
York.....	9	5	6	5	9	8	4	4	3	4	4	5	66	9.18
State...	77	66	74	72	72	56	41	48	49	57	48	56	716	9.16

The following table shows the deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis arranged according to sex and age-periods:

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS, 1916.

SEX.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males.....	3	3	1	28	89	65	61	45	39	10	4	1	349
Females.....	3	3	3	41	104	76	56	29	25	19	6	2	367
Total.....	6	6	4	69	193	140	117	75	64	29	10	3	716

For the twenty-four years, 1893-1916, the distribution of deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis is shown by counties months and age-periods in the following table:

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS BY COUNTIES, MONTHS AND AGE-PERIODS, 1893-1916.

BY COUNTIES.	BY MONTHS.	BY AGE-PERIODS.
Androscoggin..... 1,810	January..... 1,982	Under 1..... 316
Aroostook..... 1,603	February..... 1,945	1-5..... 316
Cumberland..... 3,392	March..... 2,339	5-10..... 192
Franklin..... 507	April..... 2,280	10-20..... 2,625
Hancock..... 1,146	May..... 2,227	20-30..... 6,505
Kennebec..... 2,099	June..... 1,897	30-40..... 4,428
Knox..... 1,126	July..... 1,803	40-50..... 2,886
Lincoln..... 580	August..... 1,707	50-60..... 2,163
Oxford..... 885	September..... 1,599	60-70..... 1,857
Penobscot..... 2,782	October..... 1,695	70-80..... 1,226
Piscataquis..... 513	November..... 1,613	Over 80..... 330
Sagadahoc..... 613	December..... 1,822	Not stated..... 82
Somerset..... 1,153	Not stated..... 17	Total..... 22,926
Waldo..... 872	Total..... 22,926	
Washington..... 1,664		
York..... 2,181		
State..... 22,926		

In 1916, the whole number of deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis was: In the state, 716; in the cities, 289; in the state outside the cities, 427; in Auburn, 9; Augusta, 22; Bangor, 35; Bath, 11; Belfast, 8; Biddeford, 22; Brewer, 10; Calais, 12; Eastport, 1; Ellsworth, 3; Gardiner, 1; Hallowell, 5; Lewiston, 29; Old Town, 9; Portland, 66; Rockland, 7; Saco, 6; South Portland, 7; Waterville, 13; Westbrook, 12.

The special death-rate for tuberculosis of the lungs was: for the whole state, 9.16; for the cities, 11.09; for the state exclusive of the cities, 8.19; in Auburn, 5.51; Augusta, 15.57; Bangor, 13.17; Bath, 16.71; Belfast, 17.31; Biddeford, 12.47; Brewer, 16.22; Calais, 19.62; Eastport, 2.02; Ellsworth, 8.45; Gardiner, 1.88; Hallowell, 16.92; Lewiston, 10.45; Old Town, 13.54; Portland, 10.37; Rockland, 8.55; Saco, 8.75; South Portland, 8.55; Waterville, 10.28; Westbrook, 14.62.

Cerebral Tuberculosis.—(Tubercular Meningitis).—The number of deaths was 58; 38 were males and 20 females.

The number for the cities was 25. The death-rate for the state was 0.74; for the cities, 0.96.

Ages: Under 1, 8; 1-5, 18; 5-10, 8; 10-20, 13; 20-30, 4; 30-40, 1; 40-50, 4; 50-60, 6.

Abdominal Tuberculosis.—There were 46 deaths from this cause, 22 males and 24 females.

Ages: Under 1, 5; 1-5, 2; 5-10, 1; 10-20, 3; 20-30, 9; 30-40, 10; 40-50, 6; 50-60, 3; over 60, 7.

Acute Miliary Tuberculosis.—There were 13 deaths from this cause, 7 males and 6 females.

Ages: 10-20, 6; 20-30, 3; 30-40, 2; over 40, 2.

Tuberculosis, Other Forms.—Of these deaths, 52 in all, the cause assigned was: Disseminated tuberculosis, 22; tuberculosis of kidneys, 8; tuberculosis of bones, 2; tuberculosis of glands, 2; scrofulosis, 1; Pott's disease, 14; white swellings, 2; tuberculosis of skin, 1.

There were 23 deaths from erysipelas; 47 from pyemia and septicemia, and 24 from puerperal fever—giving a special death-rate of 0.30. The following shows the distribution of puerperal fever by months and counties:

January	1	Androscoggin	3
February	0	Aroostook	5
March	4	Cumberland	3
April	3	Franklin	0
May	5	Hancock	1
June	2	Kennebec	1
July	0	Knox	0
August	0	Lincoln	1
September	1	Oxford	1
October	5	Penobscot	4
November	2	Piscataquis	1
December	1	Sagadahoc	0
	—	Somerset	1
Total	24	Waldo	1
		Washington	0
		York	2
		—	—
		Total	24

Forty-one deaths were returned under alcoholism. The special death-rate from alcoholism was 0.52.

Rheumatism.—The returns give 28 deaths from this cause. (68 in 1892, 46 in 1893, 66 in 1894, 56 in 1895, 44 in 1896, 42 in 1897, 57 in 1898, 56 in 1899, 56 in 1900, 53 in 1901, 45 in 1902, 58 in 1903, 60 in 1904, 60 in 1905, 54 in 1906, 47 in 1907, 47 in 1908, 45 in 1909, 56 in 1910, 58 in 1911, 65 in 1912, 50 in 1913, 42 in 1914, and 41 in 1915), 9 were males and 19 females. Seven of these deaths were in the cities. The special-death-rate for this disease was, therefore, 0.35, and that in the cities was 0.26. The following shows the deaths from this cause arranged by counties, months, and age-groups:

RHEUMATISM BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS, 1916.

By COUNTIES.	By MONTHS.	By AGE-PERIODS.
Androscoggin..... -	January..... 4	Under 1 year..... -
Aroostook..... 6	February..... 3	1-5..... 2
Cumberland..... 7	March..... 2	5-10..... 1
Franklin..... 1	April..... 3	10-20..... 1
Hancock..... 1	May..... 5	20-30..... 1
Kennebec..... 2	June..... -	30-40..... 2
Knox..... 1	July..... 4	40-50..... 3
Lincoln..... 2	August..... 1	50-60..... 1
Oxford..... -	September..... -	60-70..... 6
Penobscot..... 1	October..... 3	70-80..... 6
Piscataquis..... -	November..... 3	Over 80..... 5
Sagadahoc..... 1	December..... -	Total..... 28
Somerset..... 2	Total..... 28	
Waldo..... 2		
Washington..... -		
York..... 2		
State..... 28		

The following shows the distribution of deaths from rheumatism by counties, months, and age-periods for the twenty-four years, 1893-1916:

RHEUMATISM BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS, 1893-1916.

BY COUNTIES.		BY MONTHS.		BY AGE-PERIODS.	
Androscoggin.....	68	January.....	124	Under 1.....	8
Aroostook.....	90	February.....	134	1-5.....	23
Cumberland.....	187	March.....	102	5-10.....	46
Franklin.....	28	April.....	94	10-20.....	106
Hancock.....	58	May.....	118	20-30.....	78
Kennebec.....	106	June.....	67	30-40.....	84
Knox.....	59	July.....	102	40-50.....	96
Lincoln.....	42	August.....	102	50-60.....	158
Oxford.....	72	September.....	81	60-70.....	249
Penobscot.....	146	October.....	88	70-80.....	274
Piscataquis.....	41	November.....	111	Over 80.....	108
Sagadahoc.....	36	December.....	107	Not stated.....	3
Somerset.....	65	Not stated.....	3	Total.....	1,233
Waldo.....	58	Total.....	1,233		
Washington.....	61				
York.....	116				
State.....	1,233				

Cancer.—From cancer in its various forms and locations there were 844 deaths (404 in 1892, 433 in 1893, 474 in 1894, 480 in 1895, 518 in 1896, 463 in 1897, 531 in 1898, 541 in 1899, 526 in 1900, 570 in 1901, 615 in 1902, 598 in 1903, 611 in 1904, 662 in 1905, 617 in 1906, 737 in 1907, 710 in 1908, 727 in 1909, 762 in 1910, 738 in 1911, 828 in 1912, 838 in 1913, 823 in 1914, and 811 in 1915). Of the decedents 305 were males and 539 were females. The cancer death-rate for the state was 10.79.

Distributed as to its more frequent locations, there died of cancer of the stomach, 177; peritoneum and intestines, 161; female genital organs, 124; liver, 112; breast, 75; skin, 30; buccal cavity, 30; prostate, 14; neck, 11; kidney, 10; glands, 10; bladder, 9; throat, 9; abdomen, 7; pancreas, 7; larynx, 6; oesophagus, 6; pelvis, 5; gall bladder, 5; leg, 4; lung, 4; right orbit, 2; foot, 2; chest, 2; heart, 2; brain, 2; spine, 1; hand, 1; spleen, 1; various, 11; unspecified, 4.

The deaths from cancer, arranged by sex and age-periods of the decedents, are exhibited in the following:

CANCER BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS, 1916.

SEX.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males.....	1	-	1	-	4	5	27	57	90	88	32	-	305
Females.....	-	3	1	-	3	29	73	123	134	122	50	1	539
Total.....	1	3	2	-	7	34	100	180	224	210	82	1	844

The distribution of cancer by counties and age-groups and the special death-rate for each county are shown in the following for 1916, and for the twenty-four years, 1893-1916.

CANCER 1916 AND 1893-1916.

COUNTIES.	1916.		1893-1916.		AGE-GROUPS.	Number of deaths.	
	Number of deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Number of deaths.	Mean death-rate per 10,000.		1916.	1893-1916.
Androscoggin.....	71	11.49	1,238	9.12	Under 1.....	1	18
Aroostook.....	42	5.05	646	4.48	1-5.....	3	29
Cumberland.....	149	12.47	2,696	10.71	5-10.....	2	19
Franklin.....	18	9.21	445	9.97	10-20.....	-	54
Hancock.....	38	10.62	773	8.78	20-30.....	7	190
Kennebec.....	70	10.61	1,422	9.74	30-40.....	34	749
Knox.....	47	16.05	747	10.34	40-50.....	100	1,914
Lincoln.....	24	13.11	518	11.02	50-60.....	180	3,229
Oxford.....	31	8.02	700	8.62	60-70.....	224	4,163
Penobscot.....	112	12.35	1,734	8.98	70-80.....	210	3,679
Piscataquis.....	23	10.62	323	7.38	Over 80 years.....	82	1,360
Sagadahoc.....	27	14.49	456	9.68	Not stated.....	1	53
Somerset.....	39	10.32	757	9.06			
Waldo.....	28	11.84	545	9.21			
Washington.....	43	9.81	844	7.92			
York.....	82	11.31	1,613	10.10			
State.....	844	10.79	15,457	8.98	Total.....	844	15,457

CANCER, 1906-1916.

	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Cancer of buccal cavity.....	29	28	30	28	29	23	26	20	31	35	30
Cancer of stomach and liver...	215	288	266	286	288	289	325	280	306	301	301
Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum.....	101	101	99	97	109	117	151	178	131	134	161
Cancer of female genital organs	92	116	100	108	105	121	120	124	136	99	124
Cancer of breast.....	49	70	64	62	77	65	61	79	77	66	71
Cancer of skin.....	30	33	42	39	38	22	30	31	26	30	30
Cancer of other organs and of organs not specified.....	101	101	109	107	116	101	115	126	116	146	127
Cancer totals.....	617	737	710	727	762	738	828	838	823	811	844

Diabetes.—The deaths from this cause numbered 136 (55 in 1892, 65 in 1893, 71 in 1894, 77 in 1895, 67 in 1896, 95 in 1897, 88 in 1898, 95 in 1899, 74 in 1900, 87 in 1901, 83 in 1902, 92 in 1903, 91 in 1904, 115 in 1905, 121 in 1906, 107 in 1907, 116 in 1908, 129 in 1909, 127 in 1910, 174 in 1911, 149 in 1912, 128 in 1913, 147 in 1914, and 167 in 1915). The special death-rate from diabetes was, therefore, 1.75 in 1916. Fifty-four of the decedents were males and 82 were females.

Ages: 1-5, 2; 5-10, 3; 10-20, 8; 20-30, 7; 30-40, 12; 40-50, 7; 50-60, 28; 60-70, 38; 70-80, 26; 80-90, 4.

Old Age.—There were registered 421 deaths as due to old age, 190 men and 231 women, the old age limit not including any persons who died at an age lower than 60 years. Of these decedents, 11 were from 60 to 70 years of age; 96 were from 70 to 80; 218 were from 80 to 90; 86 were from 90 to 100, while 7 were over 100 years of age. In three cases the age was unknown.

From Table No. 30, however, it will be seen that the whole number of persons who died at the ages between 60 and 100 years or more was 5,966, or one death in every five and seven one-hundredth was of a person who was between 60 and 100 years of age or older.

The following shows the number of deaths in each county of persons 60 years of age and over and the death-rate per 10,000 of the population at all ages.

OLD AGE.

COUNTIES.	Deaths.	Rate per 10,000.	COUNTIES.	Deaths.	Rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin.....	419	65.93	Oxford.....	289	74.74
Aroostook.....	292	35.17	Penobscot.....	724	79.81
Cumberland.....	951	79.60	Piscataquis.....	127	58.66
Franklin.....	145	74.26	Sagadahoc.....	173	92.90
Hancock.....	331	92.40	Somerset.....	300	79.42
Kennebec.....	604	91.59	Waldo.....	267	11.29
Knox.....	285	97.35	Washington.....	334	76.22
Lincoln.....	171	93.40	York.....	554	77.12

Centenarians.—Among the persons whose decease occurred in 1916, six men and six women had exceeded the age of 100 years. Their names, together with a few facts relating to their life history are as follows:

Eliza Wentworth Merrill of Gray, widow of Enoch Merrill, died February 20, 1916, aged 105 years, 2 months, 20 days. She was born in Bridgton, December 31, 1810, daughter of William Wentworth and Betsey Merrill, both born in Buxton. Cause of death, fall, causing fracture of femur.

Benjamin Priest, died in Canaan, May 20, 1916, at the age of 104 years. He was a farmer, born in Clinton, Maine, son of Joel Priest and Betsey Clark, both natives of Massachusetts. Cause of death, acute bronchitis.

William Brawn, a laborer, of American birth, parentage unknown, died of general debility at Winslow, March 23, 1916, aged 103 years.

Elnathan Freeman Duren, son of Elnathan Duren, native of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth Freeman of Portland, Maine, died in Bangor, November 9, aged 102 years, 8 months and 26 days. He was born in Boston and followed the occupation of a bookseller. Cause, arteriosclerosis.

Columbia Rawson Parris, widow of Virgil D. Parris, died of old age at Paris, June 18, aged 102 years, 3 months, 21 days. She was born in Paris, Maine, daughter of Samuel Rawson and Polla Freeland, both natives of Massachusetts.

Sophronia Holman, widow of Orville White, died of broncho-pneumonia in New Sharon, December 27, 1916, aged 101 years, 3 months, 26 days. Her parents, Elisha Holman and Phila Packard, were both natives of Massachusetts. She was born in Weld, Maine.

Lydia Ranco Loring, a Canadian of Indian parentage, widow of Frank Loring, died of debility and old age at Indian Island, Old Town, October 21, 1916, at the age of 101 years.

Lucy McGregor Chandler, born in Palermo, daughter of Abel McGregor, a native of New Hampshire, and Joanna Miller, native of Connecticut, died of senility in East Corinth, January 19, aged 100 years, 11 months, 8 days. She was the widow of Moses Chandler.

Martha A. Briggs, a widow, aged 100 years, 5 months, 26 days, died in Corinna, March 2. She was a native of Massachusetts, daughter of David Buxton and Lydia Johnson, also natives of that state. Cause of death, old age and catarrh of stomach.

William S. Taylor died in Parsonsfield, May 5, aged 100 years, 3 months, 5 days. He was born in Parsonsfield, son of Curtis C. Taylor and Patience Dow, both of American birth.

Joseph Welch, a farmer, born in Gray, died in Freeport. April 29, 1916, aged 100 years, 26 days. Nativity of parents not stated. Cause of death, senile debility.

Louis Francis, an Indian hunter and basket maker, born in North Dakota, fell from a piazza in Foxcroft causing his death on July 29, 1916. His father, Peter Francis, was also native of North Dakota.

Diseases of the Nervous System and of Organs of Special Sense.—The number of deaths registered under the causes included in this group was 1,524 (1,459 in 1892, 1,451 in 1893, 1,543 in 1894, 1,585 in 1895, 1,520 in 1896, 1,661 in 1897, 1,607 in 1898, 1,728 in 1899, 1,652 in 1900, 1,615 in 1901, 1,600 in 1902, 1,641 in 1903, 1,578 in 1904, 1,648 in 1905, 1,524 in 1906, 1,731 in 1907, 1,624 in 1908, 1,543 in 1909, 1,672 in 1910, 1,540 in 1911, 1,548 in 1912, 1,465 in 1913, 1,465 in 1914, and 1,541 in 1915), or 19.49 to every 10,000 of population.

Inflammation of the Brain or Membranes.—The number of deaths was 100 (236 in 1892, 263 in 1893, 286 in 1894, 261 in

1895, 242 in 1896, 327 in 1897, 272 in 1898, 273 in 1899, 251 in 1900, 264 in 1901, 211 in 1902, 243 in 1903, 212 in 1904, 216 in 1905, 159 in 1906, 282 in 1907, 215 in 1908, 153 in 1909, 149 in 1910, 113 in 1911, 108 in 1912, 107 in 1913, 96 in 1914, and 89 in 1915), 60 males and 40 females. Of these 51 were in the cities. The death-rate from the several diseases grouped under this head was 1.28.

Ages: Under 1, 34; 1-5, 19; 5-10, 5; 10-20, 12; 20-40, 9; 40-60, 12; over 60, 9.

Apoplexy.—From this cause 998 deaths occurred (488 in 1892, 422 in 1893, 408 in 1894, 488 in 1895, 492 in 1896, 555 in 1897, 558 in 1898, 629 in 1899, 583 in 1900, 595 in 1901, 674 in 1902, 712 in 1903, 714 in 1904, 751 in 1905, 718 in 1906, 825 in 1907, 802 in 1908, 817 in 1909, 887 in 1910, 860 in 1911, 930 in 1912, 851 in 1913, 926 in 1914, and 932 in 1915), 491 males and 507 females. Of these 325 were in the cities. The state's death-rate from apoplexy was, therefore, 12.77; that of the cities, 12.47.

The largest number of deaths from apoplexy, 291, occurred in the winter; the largest number in any one month was 108 in February.

In 1894, 1896, 1900, 1905, 1906, 1908, 1909, and 1911, the greatest mortality from this cause occurred in the spring; in 1892, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1907, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1914, and 1915 in the winter; in 1898 in the winter and spring; and in 1902 in the summer.

Conversely, the smallest number of deaths, 71, was in July; the smallest number in any one season was 217 in the summer months. Over 80 per cent. of the deaths were of persons 60 years of age and upward.

The following is a tabular exhibit by sex and age-groups of the deaths from apoplexy:

APOPLEXY BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS, 1916.

SEX.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	80-90.	Over 90.	Not stated.	Total.
Males.....	1	1	-	1	2	4	25	57	117	186	88	7	2	491
Females.....	2	1	-	-	2	7	19	70	100	171	124	11	-	507
Total.....	3	2	-	1	4	11	44	127	217	357	212	18	2	998

APOPLEXY 1916, AND 1896-1916.

COUNTIES.	1916.		1893-1916.	1896-1916.
	Number of deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Number of deaths.	Mean death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin.....	70	11.02	1,400	10.93
Aroostook.....	48	5.78	575	4.43
Cumberland.....	153	12.81	2,864	11.56
Franklin.....	18	9.22	521	12.07
Hancock.....	53	14.76	776	9.27
Kennebec.....	117	17.74	1,779	12.78
Knox.....	51	17.42	899	13.39
Lincoln.....	29	15.83	531	11.88
Oxford.....	48	12.41	827	10.41
Penobscot.....	106	11.66	1,744	9.61
Piscataquis.....	15	7.39	341	8.44
Sagadahoc.....	28	15.01	584	12.70
Somerset.....	50	13.23	885	11.32
Waldo.....	48	20.30	685	12.50
Washington.....	63	14.37	841	8.15
York.....	101	14.05	1,875	12.14
State.....	998	12.76	17,127	10.41

Softening of the Brain.—From cerebral softening there were 15 deaths—those of 4 males and 11 females.

Ages: From 40-50, 2; 50-60, 1; 60-70, 3; 70-80, 4; over 80, 5.

Paralysis.—Of the 103 deaths from paralysis, 44 persons were males and 59 females.

Ages: Under 5 years, 3; 10-20, 2; 30-40, 2; 40-50, 8; 50-60, 12; 60-70, 29; 70-80, 35; 80-90, 12.

Epilepsy.—Twenty-eight males and 12 females died of epilepsy, 40 in all.

Ages: 1-5, 3; 10-20, 2; 20-40, 13; 40-60, 12; over 60, 10.

Tetanus.—This disease was the cause of 3 deaths (7 in 1892, 10 in 1893, 6 in 1894, 10 in 1895, 8 in 1896, 2 in 1897, 4 in 1898, 11 in 1899, 7 in 1900, 5 in 1901, 7 in 1902, 11 in 1903, 14 in 1904, 7 in 1905, 4 in 1906, 7 in 1907, 6 in 1908, 5 in 1909, 11 in 1910, 9 in 1911, 2 in 1912, 3 in 1913, 7 in 1914, and 5 in 1915). There were 2 males and 1 female.

Ages: 5-10, 1; 10-20, 1; 20-30, 1.

Diseases of the Heart.—From diseases of the heart, including those from endocarditis, pericarditis, angina pectoris, and organic diseases of the heart, there were 1,381 deaths (816 in 1892, 875 in 1893, 940 in 1894, 948 in 1895, 1,036 in 1896, 1,062 in 1897, 1,132 in 1898, 1,028 in 1899, 1,045 in 1900, 1,076 in 1901, 1,097 in 1902, 1,153 in 1903, 1,191 in 1904, 1,222 in 1905, 1,246 in 1906, 1,381 in 1907, 1,284 in 1908, 1,330 in 1909, 1,380 in 1910, 1,348 in 1911, 1,292 in 1912, 1,442 in 1913, 1,484 in 1914, and 1,145 in 1915).

The following exhibits the age and sex distribution of each form of disease for the year 1916:

DISEASES.	Under 1.	1-10.	10-20.	20-40.	40-60.	Over 60.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Pericarditis.....	-	1	-	1	6	10	-	10	8	18
Endocarditis.....	1	5	5	11	33	14	-	40	29	69
Organic diseases of heart.....	11	6	11	48	181	908	3	682	486	1,168
Angina pectoris.....	-	-	-	2	20	103	1	70	56	126
Total.....	12	12	16	62	240	1,035	4	802	579	1,381

For the year 1916, the number of deaths in each county from diseases of the heart is shown in the following, as well as the special death-rates for state and county.

COUNTIES.	Number of deaths.	Rate.	COUNTIES.	Number of deaths.	Rate.
Androscoggin.....	78	12.28	Oxford.....	61	10.75
Aroostook.....	76	9.15	Penobscot.....	174	19.18
Cumberland.....	227	19.00	Piscataquis.....	36	16.62
Franklin.....	25	12.80	Sagadahoc.....	55	29.48
Hancock.....	75	20.93	Somerset.....	68	18.00
Kennebec.....	149	22.59	Waldo.....	52	21.99
Knox.....	58	19.81	Washington.....	83	18.94
Lincoln.....	43	23.43	York.....	121	16.84
			State.....	1,381	17.67

It may be noted that again, as in 1915, Sagadahoc county had the highest death-rate from diseases of the heart, and Aroostook the lowest. The rate for the state was 17.67.

The whole number of deaths from diseases of the heart arranged by sex and age-groups was as follows:

HEART DISEASE BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS, 1916.

SEX.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males.....	8	2	3	4	8	23	41	105	189	265	150	4	802
Females.....	4	3	4	12	12	19	28	66	129	179	123	-	579
Total.....	12	5	7	16	20	42	69	171	318	444	273	4	1,381

Diseases of the Respiratory System.—Without the inclusion of tuberculosis, 1,446 persons died from the various respiratory diseases as tabulated on page 107 (1,760 in 1892, 1,407 in 1893, 1,312 in 1894, 1,165 in 1895, 1,141 in 1896, 1,347 in 1897, 1,124 in 1898, 1,455 in 1899, 1,513 in 1900, 1,405 in 1901, 1,380 in 1902, 1,348 in 1903, 1,428 in 1904, 1,391 in 1905, 1,330 in 1906, 1,497 in 1907, 1,334 in 1908, 1,509 in 1909, 1,664 in 1910, 1,421 in 1911, 1,452 in 1912, 1,443 in 1913, 1,455 in 1914, and 1,446 in 1915).

From these diseases there were, therefore, 314 fewer than in 1892, 39 more than in 1893, 134 more than in 1894, 281 more than in 1895, 305 more than in 1896, 99 more than in 1897, 322 more than in 1898, 9 fewer than in 1899, 67 fewer than in 1900, 41 fewer than in 1901, 66 more than in 1902, 98 more than in 1903, 18 more than in 1904, 55 more than in 1905, 116 more than in 1906, 51 fewer than in 1907, 112 more than in 1908, 63 fewer than in 1909, 218 fewer than in 1910, 25 more than in 1911, 6 fewer than in 1912, 3 more than in 1913, 9 fewer than in 1914, and 44 more than in 1915.

Including the deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis, as well as from pneumonia, bronchitis, and other respiratory diseases in 1916, the number of deaths was 985 smaller than in 1892, 579 smaller than in 1893, 447 smaller than in 1894, 233 smaller than in 1895, 186 smaller than in 1896, 348 smaller than in 1897, 17 more than in 1898, 243 smaller than in 1899, 413 smaller than in 1900, 311 smaller than in 1901, 223 smaller than in 1902, 122 smaller than in 1903, 317 smaller than in 1904, 158 smaller than in 1905, 118 smaller than in 1906, 320 smaller than in 1907, 100 smaller than in 1908, 212 smaller than in 1909, 426 smaller than in 1910, 136 smaller than in 1911, 69 smaller than in 1912, 16 smaller than in 1913, 4 smaller than in 1914, and 30 more than in 1915.

The death-rate from the respiratory diseases (excluding pulmonary tuberculosis) in 1916, was 18.37 in each 10,000 population, as compared with 18.07 in 1915, 18.90 in 1914, 19.05 in 1913, 19.32 in 1912, 18.98 in 1911, 22.41 in 1910, 20.65 in 1909, 18.35 in 1908, 20.71 in 1907, 18.50 in 1906, 19.46 in 1905, 20.56 in 1904, 19.41 in 1903, 19.87 in 1902, 20.23 in 1901, 21.79 in 1900, 20.91 in 1899, 17.00 in 1898, 20.38 in 1897, 17.26 in 1896, 17.62 in 1895, 19.85 in 1894, 21.28 in 1893, and 27.16 in 1892.

Pneumonia.—The number of deaths registered under this cause was 1,124 (1,431 in 1892, 1,143 in 1893, 1,023 in 1894, 812 in 1895, 781 in 1896, 936 in 1897, 769 in 1898, 1,067 in 1899, 1,067 in 1900, 994 in 1901, 987 in 1902, 999 in 1903, 1,050 in 1904, 1,053 in 1905, 970 in 1906, 1,153 in 1907, 1,068 in 1908, 1,120 in 1909, 1,246 in 1910, 1,071 in 1911, 1,105 in 1912, 1,146 in 1913, 1,148 in 1914, and 1,074 in 1915), of which 583 were males and 541 were females.

The death-rate from this disease was, therefore, 14.30 per 10,000 (21.56 in 1892, 17.27 in 1893, 15.47 in 1894, 12.28 in 1895, 11.81 in 1896, 14.16 in 1897, 11.62 in 1898, 15.44 in 1899, 15.36 in 1900, 14.31 in 1901, 14.21 in 1902, 14.39 in 1903, 15.12 in 1904, 14.73 in 1905, 13.50 in 1906, 15.95 in 1907, 14.69 in 1908, 15.32 in 1909, 16.78 in 1910, 14.31 in 1911, 14.70 in 1912, 15.13 in 1913, 14.92 in 1914, and 13.84 in 1915). As 486 of the deaths occurred in the cities, the urban death-rate was 18.65.

The age distribution of pneumonia by sex and age-groups is shown in the following table:

PNEUMONIA BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS, 1916.

SEX.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	80-90.	Over 90.	Not stated.	Total.
Males.....	109	53	9	7	20	29	57	58	93	74	66	7	1	583
Females.....	75	36	14	11	16	29	33	41	69	119	83	14	1	541
Totals...	184	89	23	18	36	58	90	99	162	193	149	21	2	1,124

PNEUMONIA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS WITH DEATH-RATE PER 10,000, 1916.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not sta el.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin....	11	17	16	16	8	5	1	-	3	7	6	5	-	95	14.95
Aroostook.....	9	21	17	12	4	5	2	2	6	3	9	6	-	96	11.58
Cumberland.....	28	21	19	20	6	7	7	7	7	13	19	26	-	180	15.06
Franklin.....	2	4	4	4	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	22	11.26
Hancock.....	6	5	4	2	5	-	1	2	2	2	3	3	-	35	9.77
Kennebec.....	20	26	19	7	8	2	4	1	2	8	13	10	-	120	18.19
Knox.....	6	5	8	2	3	1	1	1	2	-	1	5	-	35	11.95
Lincoln.....	4	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	17	9.28
Oxford.....	8	1	3	2	3	2	-	1	4	4	4	9	-	41	10.60
Penobscot.....	33	24	23	23	11	7	5	-	5	10	15	20	-	176	19.42
Piscataquis.....	2	5	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	19	10.16
Sagadahoc.....	4	3	10	2	-	-	3	1	1	2	2	7	-	35	18.79
Somerset.....	10	9	11	4	1	2	-	-	-	4	6	5	-	52	13.79
Waldo.....	8	8	4	7	1	-	1	2	3	1	1	5	-	41	17.34
Washington.....	8	13	9	11	7	4	2	-	2	1	7	2	-	66	15.06
York.....	12	20	11	7	13	3	1	-	4	10	6	7	-	94	13.07
State.....	171	184	163	123	73	41	29	17	42	71	96	114	-	1,124	14.30

The number of deaths from pneumonia in the year 1916, was: in the state, 1,124; in the cities, 486; in the state exclusive of the cities, 638. In Auburn, 20; Augusta, 45; Bangor, 70; Bath, 28; Belfast, 8; Biddeford, 23; Brewer, 20; Calais, 8; Eastport, 3; Ellsworth, 5; Gardiner, 11; Hallowell, 7; Lewiston, 44; Old Town, 14; Portland, 117; Rockland, 12; Saco, 15; South Portland, 5; Waterville, 16; Westbrook, 15.

The special death-rate from pneumonia was: in the state, 14.30; in the cities, 18.65; in the state exclusive of the cities, 12.24.

In Auburn, 12.25; Augusta, 31.84; Bangor, 26.34; Bath, 29.80; Belfast, 17.32; Biddeford, 13.04; Brewer, 32.44; Calais, 13.08; Eastport, 6.05; Ellsworth, 14.08; Gardiner, 20.71; Hallowsell, 23.69; Lewiston, 15.86; Old Town, 21.06; Portland, 18.38; Rockland, 14.66; Saco, 21.87; South Portland, 6.11; Waterville, 12.65; Westbrook, 16.89.

The following is a tabular statement of the deaths from pneumonia by counties, months, and age-groups for the twenty-four years, 1893 to 1916.

PNEUMONIA, 1893-1916.

BY COUNTIES.	BY MONTHS.	BY AGE-PERIODS.
Androscoggin..... 2,113	January..... 3,353	Under 1..... 4,015
Aroostook..... 1,641	February..... 3,328	1-5..... 2,514
Cumberland..... 3,957	March..... 3,737	5-10..... 497
Franklin..... 678	April..... 3,201	10-20..... 760
Hancock..... 1,169	May..... 2,433	20-30..... 1,101
Kennebec..... 2,351	June..... 1,292	30-40..... 1,376
Knox..... 846	July..... 647	40-50..... 1,689
Lincoln..... 574	August..... 554	50-60..... 2,120
Oxford..... 1,245	September..... 793	60-70..... 3,329
Penobscot..... 3,121	October..... 1,343	70-80..... 4,272
Piscataquis..... 512	November..... 1,728	Over 80..... 3,151
Sagadahoc..... 686	December..... 2,486	Not stated..... 82
Somerset..... 1,152	Not stated..... 11	Total..... 24,906
Waldo..... 796	Total..... 24,906	
Washington..... 1,414		
York..... 2,651		
State..... 24,906		

Bronchitis.—From this cause, including both acute and chronic bronchitis, 163 deaths were registered (287 in 1892, 197 in 1893, 209 in 1894, 225 in 1895, 220 in 1896, 237 in 1897, 210 in 1898, 233 in 1899, 262 in 1900, 222 in 1901, 241 in 1902, 209 in 1903, 223 in 1904, 218 in 1905, 187 in 1906, 190 in 1907, 154 in 1908, 214 in 1909, 229 in 1910, 204 in 1911, 205 in 1912, 161 in 1913, 164 in 1914, and 179 in 1915). Among these decedents 66 were males and 97 were females.

Of these 163 deaths, 60 were in the cities.

The largest number of deaths in any one month was 22 in March.

The smallest number for one month, 3, occurred in both July and September. The largest number of deaths in three consecutive months was 58 in January, February and March; the smallest number in three consecutive months was 11 in July, August and September. The number of deaths by quarters was 58, 49, 11 and 45.

The bronchitis death-rate of the state was 2.08; of the cities, 2.30.

The following shows the age-distribution of the decedents from this disease; it will be noticed that there was a great fatality at either extreme of life.

Under	1 year, 31	40-50 years, 3
	1-5 years, 10	50-60 years, 4
	5-10 years, 3	60-70 years, 15
	10-20 years, 1	70-80 years, 41
	20-30 years, 1	Over 80 years, 52
	30-40 years, 2	

The following shows the distribution of bronchitis by counties and months, together with the bronchitis death-rate of counties and state:

BRONCHITIS, 1916.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin.	-	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	11	1.73
Aroostook....	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	9	1.08
Cumberland..	3	2	3	3	5	3	-	-	1	2	4	3	29	2.42
Franklin.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.53
Hancock.....	1	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	14	3.90
Kennebec.....	2	5	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	17	2.57
Knox.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1.02
Lincoln.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	2.18
Oxford.....	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	9	2.33
Penobscot....	5	2	3	4	1	-	1	1	-	4	2	3	26	2.86
Piscataquis...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	0.46
Sagadahoc....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	7	3.76
Somerset.....	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1.32
Waldo.....	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	8	3.80
Washington...	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	1.59
York.....	1	1	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1.39
• State.....	20	16	22	18	18	13	3	5	3	12	19	14	163	2.08

Pleurisy.—Twenty-three deaths were charged to this disease (18 in 1892, 19 in 1893, 15 in 1894, 19 in 1895, 19 in 1896, 26 in 1897, 17 in 1898, 24 in 1899, 28 in 1900, 24 in 1901, 16 in 1902, 17 in 1903, 24 in 1904, 21 in 1905, 17 in 1906, 26 in 1907, 10 in 1908, 32 in 1909, 22 in 1910, 22 in 1911, 27 in 1912, 23 in 1913, 21 in 1914, and 12 in 1915), 14 males and 9 females.

Ages: Under 1, 2; 1-5, 2; 5-10, 1; 10-20, 3; 30-40, 1; 40-50, 4; 50-60, 5; 60-70, 2; over 70, 3.

Diseases of the Digestive System.—The combined mortality from this group of diseases was 1,116 (659 in 1892, 653 in 1893, 685 in 1894, 693 in 1895, 679 in 1896, 673 in 1897, 651 in 1898, 1,411 in 1899, 1,411 in 1900, 1,202 in 1901, 973 in 1902, 1,087 in 1903, 1,076 in 1904, 1,303 in 1905, 1,366 in 1906, 1,063 in 1907, 1,450 in 1908, 1,215 in 1909, 1,420 in 1910, 1,190 in 1911, 1,011 in 1912, 1,192 in 1913, 1,138 in 1914, and 1,074 in 1915), or a death-rate of 14.27. The distribution of these under their several causes will be found on page 107.

Diarrheal Diseases.—The total number of deaths caused by the diseases under this group was 548 (662 in 1892, 642 in 1893, 602 in 1894, 635 in 1895, 639 in 1896, 666 in 1897, 854 in 1898, 662 in 1899, 805 in 1900, 684 in 1901, 476 in 1902, 566 in 1903, 514 in 1904, 719 in 1905, 868 in 1906, 493 in 1907, 862 in 1908, 601 in 1909, 851 in 1910, 585 in 1911, 485 in 1912, 633 in 1913, 541 in 1914, and 521 in 1915). The death-rate from this group of diseases was 7.01 per 10,000.

Infantile Diarrhea.—This as synonymous with diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) was the cause of 429 deaths (546 in 1892, 507 in 1893, 468 in 1894, 523 in 1895, 520 in 1896, 528 in 1897, 669 in 1898, 565 in 1899, 680 in 1900, 567 in 1901, 360 in 1902, 403 in 1903, 369 in 1904, 561 in 1905, 652 in 1906, 375 in 1907, 682 in 1908, 483 in 1909, 693 in 1910, 451 in 1911, 309 in 1912, 481 in 1913, 395 in 1914, and 364 in 1915).

A reference to the following table will show the number of deaths which occurred in each month as well as the number in each county, and the county death-rates, for this cause. There were in the first quarter of the year but 20 deaths from this cause; in the second quarter, 40; in the third quarter, 294; and in the fourth quarter, 75.

The largest number of deaths in one month occurred in August, that being 138.

Of the children dying from this cause, 60 per cent. were less than six months old, and another 31 per cent. were less than 1 year of age, making 91 per cent. of deaths within the first year of age.

Ages. Under three months, 109; 3-6 months, 147; 6-9 months, 87; 9-12 months, 45; 12-18 months, 30; 18 months to 2 years, 11.

In the classification of deaths from diarrheal diseases, only the deaths among children under 2 years of age are included under "infantile diarrhea." The deaths from diarrheal diseases other than those under this cause were: Cholera nostras, 7; dysentery, 12; diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over), 100.

Of the 429 deaths from infantile diarrhea, 168 were returned from the cities. This presents an urban death-rate from this cause of 6.44 (15.20 in 1892, 14.33 in 1893, 13.27 in 1894, 13.78 in 1895, 11.43 in 1896, 14.95 in 1897, 15.15 in 1898, 11.77

in 1899, 14.84 in 1900, 10.09 in 1901, 6.89 in 1902, 6.49 in 1903, 6.26 in 1904, 9.96 in 1905, 10.15 in 1906, 8.21 in 1907, 11.39 in 1908, 7.66 in 1909, 10.42 in 1910, 7.03 in 1911, 6.32 in 1912, 6.61 in 1913, 6.76 in 1914, and 4.26 in 1915). The rate for the villages and rural districts is 5.01 this year (5.33 in 1892, 4.95 in 1893, 4.47 in 1894, 5.44 in 1895, 6.36 in 1896, 5.05 in 1897, 8.00 in 1898, 6.47 in 1899, 7.37 in 1900, 7.24 in 1901, 4.37 in 1902, 5.50 in 1903, 4.86 in 1904, 6.57 in 1905, 8.52 in 1906, 3.65 in 1907, 8.35 in 1908, 6.67 in 1909, 8.80 in 1910, 5.53 in 1911, 3.01 in 1912, 6.22 in 1913, 4.31 in 1914, and 4.90 in 1915).

DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS (UNDER 2 YEARS) BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS, 1916.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin.	1	1	2	2	2	2	8	17	6	2	1	1	45	7.08
Aroostook....	2	1	-	5	2	3	12	54	61	22	6	3	171	20.69
Cumberland..	-	-	1	-	1	4	3	32	14	4	1	-	60	5.02
Franklin.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2.04
Hancock.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	0.84
Kennebec.....	-	1	1	2	2	1	4	13	4	1	2	2	33	5.00
Knox.....	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	6	2.05
Lincoln.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	0.54
Oxford.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	5	1	-	2	16	4.13
Penobscot....	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	10	4	-	-	20	2.20
Piscataquis...	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0.92
Sagadahoc....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	0.54
Somerset.....	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	7	5	5	-	-	21	5.56
Waldo.....	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	6	2.53
Washington...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	-	8	1.82
York.....	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	7	11	3	4	2	32	4.45
State.....	7	7	6	14	12	14	33	135	123	47	15	13	429	5.48

The preceding table exhibits the number of deaths from infantile diarrhea in 1916, by counties and months, with the death-rate for each county. The following is a tabulation of the deaths from infantile diarrhea for the twenty-four years, 1893-1916, by counties, months, and age-groups:

DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS (UNDER 2 YEARS) BY COUNTIES, MONTHS AND AGE-PERIODS, 1893-1916.

By COUNTIES.	By MONTHS.	By AGE-PERIODS.
Androscoggin..... 1,523	January..... 191	Under 6 months.... 6,661
Aroostook..... 2,855	February..... 163	6-12 months..... 3,803
Cumberland..... 1,393	March..... 198	1-2 years..... 1,547
Franklin..... 188	April..... 209	Unknown..... 23
Hancock..... 273	May..... 223	Total..... 12,034
Kennebec..... 1,095	June..... 305	
Knox..... 242	July..... 1,421	
Lincoln..... 56	August..... 3,807	
Oxford..... 391	September..... 3,489	
Penobscot..... 1,072	October..... 1,469	
Piscataquis..... 129	November..... 341	
Sagadahoc..... 221	December..... 215	
Somerset..... 354	Not stated..... 3	
Waldo..... 120	Total..... 12,034	
Washington..... 662		
York..... 1,460		
State..... 12,034		

The following is a tabular exhibit of the number of deaths from infantile diarrhea in the cities for each of the eight years, 1909-1916.

DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS (UNDER 2 YEARS) IN THE CITIES, 1909-1916.

CITIES.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	Total.
Auburn.....	13	11	11	10	9	8	9	1	72
Augusta.....	10	13	14	11	18	13	9	16	104
Bangor.....	8	8	7	5	8	5	5	6	52
Bath.....	7	7	1	8	3	3	2	1	32
Belfast.....	-	1	1	3	-	1	2	1	9
Biddeford.....	23	44	20	19	29	20	10	22	187
Brewer.....	2	6	3	-	2	5	3	1	22
Calais.....	2	4	7	3	8	6	-	3	33
Eastport.....	7	5	1	2	1	5	5	2	28
Ellsworth.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Gardiner.....	-	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	15
Hallowell.....	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	1	9
Lewiston.....	49	69	46	45	37	39	25	41	351
Old Town.....	5	5	6	1	5	4	8	3	37
Portland.....	36	42	30	22	27	30	17	46	250
Rockland.....	1	3	1	-	4	4	3	1	17
Saco.....	4	7	1	5	5	8	2	5	37
South Portland.....	3	2	3	1	3	1	-	1	14
Waterville.....	13	15	12	12	4	12	3	4	75
Westbrook.....	4	7	8	8	2	6	3	11	49
Total.....	190	256	175	158	167	173	110	167	1,396

Peritonitis.—There were 13 deaths from this cause (129 in 1892, 151 in 1893, 137 in 1894, 125 in 1895, 116 in 1896, 117 in 1897, 102 in 1898, 83 in 1899, 105 in 1900, 99 in 1901, 81 in 1902, 55 in 1903, 63 in 1904, 90 in 1905, 59 in 1906, 60 in 1907, 64 in 1908, 59 in 1909, 62 in 1910, 36 in 1911, 36 in 1912, 22 in 1913, 40 in 1914, and 32 in 1915), 4 males and 9 females. Seven of them were in the cities. The following shows the county, month and age distribution of the deaths from this cause:

PERITONITIS, 1916.

By COUNTIES.		By MONTHS.		By AGE-PERIODS.	
Androscoggin.....	2	January.....	2	Under 1.....	-
Aroostook.....	1	February.....	1	1-5.....	1
Cumberland.....	2	March.....	3	5-10.....	1
Franklin.....	-	April.....	1	10-20.....	1
Hancock.....	-	May.....	1	20-30.....	3
Kennebec.....	1	June.....	-	30-40.....	3
Knox.....	-	July.....	-	40-50.....	2
Lincoln.....	-	August.....	-	50-60.....	1
Oxford.....	-	September.....	1	60-70.....	-
Penobscot.....	4	October.....	-	70-80.....	1
Piscataquis.....	1	November.....	3	Total.....	13
Sagadahoc.....	-	December.....	1		
Somerset.....	1	Total.....	13		
Waldo.....	-				
Washington.....	-				
York.....	1				
State.....	13				

Appendicitis.—Of the deaths classified under this cause, 101 in number, 52 were males and 49 females. The number of deaths in each month was: January, 7; February, 9; March, 12; April, 4; May, 8; June, 9; July, 9; August, 7; September, 9; October, 11; November, 9; December, 7.

Ages: From 1-5, 7; 5-10, 12; 10-20, 26; 20-30, 13; 30-40, 12; 40-50, 11; 50-60, 8; over 60, 12.

Cirrhosis of the Liver.—Sixty-three deaths were ascribed to cirrhosis of the liver—those of 41 men and 22 women. Of these 63 deaths, 25 were in the cities, and 38 in the rural parts

of the state. The death-rate in the state from this one cause was 0.81 per 10,000 (0.19 in 1892, 0.18 in 1893, 0.29 in 1894, 0.50 in 1895, 0.33 in 1896, 0.45 in 1897, 0.58 in 1898, 0.52 in 1899, 0.79 in 1900, 0.63 in 1901, 0.63 in 1902, 0.92 in 1903, 0.66 in 1904, 0.62 in 1905, 0.60 in 1906, 0.82 in 1907, 0.89 in 1908, 0.75 in 1909, 0.79 in 1910, 0.41 in 1911, 0.65 in 1912, 0.75 in 1913, 0.68 in 1914, and 0.74 in 1915).

Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genitourinary System and Adnexa.—There were 1,007 deaths referred to the diseases under this group, equivalent to a death-rate of 12.88.

Nephritis.—Acute nephritis caused the death of 96 persons, 48 males and 48 females. The death-rate from nephritis was, therefore, 1.23.

Ages: Under 1, 3; 1-5, 4; 5-10, 1; 10-20, 4; 20-30, 9; 30-40, 11; 40-50, 8; 50-60, 10; 60-70, 24; 70-80, 17; over 80, 5.

**Bright's Disease.*—This was the cause of 784 deaths (204 in 1892, 217 in 1893, 219 in 1894, 234 in 1895, 282 in 1896, 231 in 1897, 250 in 1898, 262 in 1899, 443 in 1900, 471 in 1901, 523 in 1902, 573 in 1903, 575 in 1904, 599 in 1905, 652 in 1906, 661 in 1907, 600 in 1908, 595 in 1909, 714 in 1910, 768 in 1911, 694 in 1912, 665 in 1913, 780 in 1914, and 782 in 1915), 450 males and 334 females. Of these deaths 331 were in the cities.

The sex and age-group distribution of Bright's disease is as follows:

BRIGHT'S DISEASE BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS, 1916.

SEX.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males.....	-	-	2	2	7	8	31	71	117	151	60	1	450
Females.....	-	-	1	1	9	16	35	52	83	88	49	-	334
Total.....	-	-	3	3	16	24	66	123	200	239	109	1	784

*This title includes: Chronic, albuminous, interstitial, or parenchymatous nephritis; albuminuria; amyloid or fatty degeneration of the kidney; steatosis of the kidney; renal sclerosis. Also includes when their precise nature is not indicated. Uremia, uremic eclampsia; uremic delirium; uremic coma.

The following tabulation shows the number of deaths from Bright's disease in each county, and the death-rate of each from this cause:

COUNTIES.	Number of deaths.	Rate.	COUNTIES.	Number of deaths.	Rate.
Androscoggin.....	69	10.86	Oxford.....	32	8.27
Aroostook.....	29	3.49	Penobscot.....	74	8.19
Cumberland.....	181	15.15	Piscataquis.....	20	9.24
Franklin.....	28	14.24	Sagadahoc.....	16	8.59
Hancock.....	34	9.49	Somerset.....	46	12.17
Kennebec.....	51	7.73	Waldo.....	37	15.65
Knox.....	41	14.00	Washington.....	25	5.75
Lincoln.....	23	12.56	York.....	78	10.85
			State.....	784	10.03

The Puerperal State.—Under this class of accidents and diseases of reproduction, 109 deaths were registered, not including puerperal fever, (69 in 1892, 50 in 1893, 41 in 1894, 36 in 1895, 56 in 1896, 62 in 1897, 51 in 1898, 40 in 1899, 50 in 1900, 52 in 1901, 69 in 1902, 94 in 1903, 72 in 1904, 51 in 1905, 76 in 1906, 80 in 1907, 66 in 1908, 56 in 1909, 63 in 1910, 99 in 1911, 65 in 1912, 72 in 1913, 60 in 1914, and 87 in 1915). This is equivalent to a special death-rate of 1.39.

Deaths from External Causes.—Under this class there were 684 deaths.

Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted) caused 6 deaths.

Accidental drowning caused 118 deaths.

The number of deaths referred to food poisoning was 6. With one exception the statement in all instances was ptomaine poisoning.

Acute poisoning caused 12 deaths. These deaths distributed under the various toxic agencies were as follows: Strychnine, 3; patent medicine, 2; mercury, 2; acetanilid tablets, 1; other poisons, 4.

Burns and scalds caused 34 deaths—11 were from clothing taking fire, 9 scalded with hot water; 2 from overturned lamp; 4 from explosion of kerosene; 1 each from steam, explosion of gasoline flatiron, overturning bottle of nitric acid, and burning arm on stove. Four were unspecified.

Conflagration caused 21 deaths.

Electricity caused 1 death.

Excessive cold caused 9 deaths.

Four persons died from excessive heat.

Fractures (cause not specified) caused 16 deaths.

Injuries by animals caused 10 deaths.

Lightning caused 4 deaths.

There were 6 homicides in the state.

Other external violence (accident or traumatism unqualified) caused 26 deaths.

Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments caused 2 deaths; by fall, 119; by firearms, 28; by machines, 17; in mines and quarries, 4. Of the 136 deaths caused by other crushing (vehicles, railroads, landslides, etc.) 54 were caused by steam railroad accident, 7 by electric railroad, 40 by automobile, 13 by other vehicle, 14 by lumbering operations, and 8 by various means.

The death-rate in the state under this class was 8.42.

Suicide.—Within the year 110 persons took their own lives (59 in 1892, 59 in 1893, 39 in 1894, 66 in 1895, 81 in 1896, 71 in 1897, 56 in 1898, 93 in 1899, 66 in 1900, 81 in 1901, 73 in 1902, 77 in 1903, 107 in 1904, 84 in 1905, 85 in 1906, 87 in 1907, 121 in 1908, 94 in 1909, 79 in 1910, 100 in 1911, 110 in 1912, 99 in 1913, 112 in 1914, and 118 in 1915), 86 males and 24 females. Of the males the occupation of 28 was farmer; of 15 laborer; of 4 merchant; of 4 salesman; 3, fisherman; 3, carpenter; of 2 each, painter and shoemaker; of 1 each, baker, barber, bookkeeper, cabinet-maker, clerk, engineer, expressman, insurance agent, janitor, laundryman, loom-fixer, moulder, nurse, policeman, proprietor of lodging house, reporter, soldier, student and teamster. Five men had retired from business, and in one instance no occupation was given.

Of the females, the occupation of 11 was given as housewife; of 5 as housekeeper; of 1 each, milliner, nurse, student, waitress, clerk and insurance agent. In 2 cases no occupation was given.

As to the means employed, 20 committed suicide by hanging; 50 by firearms; 14 by poison; 8 by drowning; 11 by cutting instruments; 6 by gas asphyxiation; 1 by other means.

SUICIDES BY AGES, MONTHS AND COUNTIES, 1916.

COUNTIES.	Rate per 10,000 of population.	MONTHS.	AGE-PERIODS.	
Androscoggin.....	13 2.04	January.....	7 10-20.....	3
Aroostook.....	5 0.60	February.....	8 20-30.....	16
Cumberland.....	21 1.75	March.....	7 30-40.....	16
Franklin.....	3 1.99	April.....	11 40-50.....	16
Hancock.....	2 0.56	May.....	21 50-60.....	33
Kennebec.....	15 2.27	June.....	10 60-70.....	14
Knox.....	5 1.70	July.....	8 70-80.....	8
Lincoln.....	3 1.63	August.....	9 Over 80.....	4
Oxford.....	4 1.03	September.....	8 Total.....	110
Penobscot.....	11 1.21	October.....	6	
Piscataquis.....	3 1.38	November.....	9	
Sagadahoc.....	3 1.61	December.....	6	
Somerset.....	8 2.12	Total.....	110	
Waldo.....	5 2.10			
Washington.....	3 0.68			
York.....	6 0.83			
State.....	110 1.40			

The youngest suicides were a man and woman each 17 years of age; the oldest, a man of 89 years. The largest number of suicides was 21 in May. The largest number, 21, occurred in Cumberland county. The highest death-rate from suicide was in Kennebec county. The rate for the state per 10,000 of population was 1.40.

TABLE OF INFANTILE MORTALITY, 1916.

AGE-PERIODS.	Number of deaths.	*Rate of mortality.
Under 1 day.....	62	3.8
Under 1 week.....	181	11.3
Under 2 weeks.....	50	3.1
Under 3 weeks.....	43	2.7
Under 4 weeks.....	50	3.1
Under 2 months.....	177	11.1
Under 3 months.....	186	11.6
Under 4 months.....	136	8.5
Under 5 months.....	105	6.5
Under 6 months.....	100	6.2
Under 9 months.....	203	12.7
Under 1 year.....	132	8.3
	1,425	89.5

*The infant mortality rates in this table are based upon the total number of births in 1916. The number is 15,919.

INFANTILE MORTALITY FOR CITIES WITH RATES 1913-1916.

CITIES.	BIRTHS.				DEATHS (under 1 year).				RATE PER 1,000.				Average.
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	
Auburn.....	240	269	313	267	32	30	18	30	133.3	111.6	57.4	112.4	103.7
Augusta.....	263	319	319	343	38	29	30	42	144.5	90.9	94.0	122.4	112.9
Bangor.....	372	453	500	450	35	43	40	50	94.1	94.7	80.0	111.1	95.0
Bath.....	156	160	171	202	13	9	9	9	83.3	56.2	52.6	44.1	59.1
Belfast.....	95	73	87	78	8	7	13	6	84.2	95.9	148.9	76.9	101.5
Biddeford.....	491	486	463	439	59	72	58	53	120.2	148.1	125.2	120.7	128.6
Brewer.....	148	146	136	123	8	15	15	10	54.1	102.7	110.3	81.3	87.0
Calais.....	135	98	76	107	22	11	7	10	162.9	112.2	92.1	93.4	115.2
Eastport.....	92	87	110	105	6	14	15	9	65.2	160.9	136.3	85.7	112.0
Ellsworth.....	52	53	59	44	7	-	6	2	134.6	-	101.7	45.5	70.5
Gardiner.....	86	96	103	94	8	5	8	5	93.0	52.1	77.6	53.2	69.0
Hallowell.....	57	48	51	51	3	6	3	4	52.6	125.0	58.8	78.4	78.7
Lewiston.....	675	721	794	756	104	103	65	104	154.1	142.9	81.8	137.5	129.1
Old Town.....	176	162	187	167	26	23	21	19	147.7	142.0	112.3	113.8	128.9
Portland.....	1,279	1,326	1,383	1,352	156	117	107	133	121.9	88.2	77.3	98.3	96.6
Rockland.....	149	134	146	125	16	15	9	9	107.4	111.9	61.7	72.0	88.3
Saco.....	103	88	103	103	12	19	10	20	116.5	215.9	97.0	194.1	155.9
South Portland	166	202	166	178	20	8	12	7	120.5	39.6	72.3	39.3	67.9
Waterville....	310	334	304	334	26	31	32	30	83.9	92.8	105.2	89.8	92.9
Westbrook....	213	201	214	223	7	22	9	24	32.8	109.5	42.1	107.6	73.0

LIST OF TABLES.

	PAGE
Table No. 1.—Population in 1890, 1900, 1910 and Estimated Population in 1916.....	6
Table No. 2.—Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1908-1916.....	7
Table No. 3.—Estimated Population for 1916, Births, Mar- riages and Deaths, with the rate of each to 1,000 of population for the year ending De- cember 31, 1916	8
Table.—Summary of Births, Marriages and Deaths.....	9
Table No. 4.—Births and Deaths in each County.....	10
Table No. 5.—Births and Deaths in the Cities.....	11
Table No. 6.—Births, Marriages and Deaths by Counties and Towns	12-61
Table No. 7.—Births, Marriages and Deaths by Counties.....	62-63
Table No. 8.—Births and Birth-rates by Counties, for the years 1909-1916	64
Table No. 9.—Births by Counties, showing the proportion of males to females, 1916.....	65
Table No. 10.—Number of Births in each month of 1909-1916 with monthly ratio compared with a stand- ard of 100	66
Table No. 11.—Births by Sex and Months, by Counties, 1916..	67
Table No. 12.—Births in Cities for 1916, with rate per 1,000 of Population	68
Table No. 13.—Percentage of American and Foreign Births, by Counties, 1916	69
Table No. 14.—Percentage of American and Foreign Births by Cities, 1916	70
Table No. 15.—Twin Births by Months and Counties, 1916....	71
Table No. 16.—Twin Births by Sex and Parentage, by Coun- ties, 1916	72
Table No. 17.—Stillbirths by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1916	73
Table No. 18.—Stillbirths by Seasons, 1916.....	74
Table.—Births in each Month of the twenty-five years, 1892- 1916	77
Table No. 19.—Marriages and Marriage-Rates by Counties for the years 1909-1916.....	78
Table No. 20.—Marriages by Counties and Nativity, 1916.....	79

	PAGE
Table No. 21.—Marriages by Months and Counties, 1916.....	79
Table No. 22.—Number of Marriages in each month of 1909-1916 with Monthly Ratio compared with a Standard of 100	80
Table No. 23.—Marriages by Ages and Counties, 1916.....	81
Table No. 24.—Interesting Facts in Relation to Marriages....	82-83
Table No. 25.—Divorces decreed by the Supreme Court of Maine in the year 1916.....	86-87
Table No. 26.—Divorces by Causes, Sex of Libellants and the Number of years married, 1916.....	88
Table No. 27.—Deaths and Death-Rates by Counties for the years 1909-1916.....	90
Table No. 28.—Number of Deaths in each month of 1909-1916 with Monthly Ratio compared with a Standard of 100	91
Table No. 29.—Deaths by Months and Age-Groups, 1916.....	92-93
Table No. 30.—Deaths by Ages, Sex and Months by Counties	94-95
Table No. 31.—Deaths by Ages, Sex and Months by Cities....	96-97
Table No. 32.—The Number of Deaths in the State and in each County, arranged by Classes and Counties	98-103
Table No. 33.—Deaths from all Causes, by Months, 1916.....	104-109
Table No. 34.—Deaths from all Causes, by Age-Groups, 1910-1916	110-127
Table No. 35.—Number of Deaths from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, which were registered during twenty-five years, 1892-1916	128
Table No. 36.—Mortality by Months, Reduced to a Standard Mean of 100; Twenty-five years, 1892-1916..	129
Table.—Number of Deaths from 1892-1916, with Death-Rate	130
Table.—Months in which the Largest and the Smallest Number of Deaths Occurred in the years 1892-1916	132
Table.—Deaths in each month for the years, 1892-1916.....	133
Table.—Deaths from some of the Leading Causes.....	135
Table.—Six Infectious Diseases by Counties, 1916.....	136
Table.—Six Infectious Diseases by Cities, 1916.....	137
Table.—Infectious Diseases, 1909-1916.....	138
Table.—Measles by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1896-1916	139
Table.—Scarlet Fever by Counties, Months and Age-Periods, 1893-1916	140
Table.—Influenza by Counties and Months, 1916.....	141
Table.—Whooping Cough by Counties, Months and Age-Periods, 1916	142

	PAGE
Table.—Diphtheria by Counties and Months, 1916.....	143
Table.—Diphtheria by Counties, Months and Age-Periods, 1893-1916	144
Table.—Typhoid Fever by Counties and Months, 1916.....	145
Table.—Typhoid Fever in the Cities and the State, 1902-1916..	146-147
Table.—Typhoid Fever by Counties, Months and Age-Periods, 1893-1916	148
Table.—Tuberculosis (all kinds) by Counties and Months, 1916	150
Table.—Tuberculosis (all kinds) by Sex and Age-Periods, 1916	151
Table.—Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Counties and Months, 1916	153
Table.—Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Sex and Age-Periods 1916	154
Table.—Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Counties, Months and Age-Periods, 1893-1916	154
Table.—Rheumatism by Counties, Months and Age-Periods, 1916	157
Table.—Rheumatism by Counties, Months and Age-Periods, 1893-1916	158
Table.—Cancer by Sex and Age-Periods, 1916.....	159
Table.—Cancer by Counties and Age-Periods, 1916 and 1893- 1916	159
Table.—Cancer, 1906-1916	160
Table.—Deaths over 60 years by Counties, 1916.....	161
Table.—Apoplexy by Sex and Age-Periods, 1916.....	164
Table.—Apoplexy, 1916 and 1896-1916.....	164
Table.—Diseases of the Heart by Ages, 1916.....	165
Table.—Diseases of the Heart by Counties, 1916.....	166
Table.—Heart Disease by Sex and Age-Periods, 1916.....	166
Table.—Pneumonia by Sex and Age-Periods, 1916.....	168
Table.—Pneumonia by Counties and Months with Death-Rate per 10,000, 1916	169
Table.—Pneumonia by Counties, Months and Age-Periods, 1893-1916	170
Table.—Bronchitis by Counties and Months, 1916	172
Table.—Diarrhea and Enteritis (under 2 years) by Counties and Months, 1916	174
Table.—Diarrhea and Enteritis (under 2 years) by Counties, Months and Age-Periods, 1893-1916.....	175
Table.—Diarrhea and Enteritis (under 2 years) in the Cities, 1909-1916	176
Table.—Peritonitis by Counties, Months and Age-Periods, 1916	177
Table.—Bright's Disease by Sex and Age-Periods, 1916.....	178
Table.—Bright's Disease by Counties, 1916.....	179
Table.—Suicides by Ages, Months and Counties, 1916.....	181
Table.—Infantile Mortality, 1916.....	182
Table.—Infantile Mortality, for Cities with rates, 1913-1916..	183

INDEX.

	PAGE
Age and Mortality	134
Appendicitis	171
Apoplexy	163
1916 and 1896-1916	164
by sex and age-periods, 1916.....	164
Birth-rate	75
Birth-rates	7, 8
Births and birth-rates by counties and years.....	64
by counties, showing proportion of males to females...	65
by seasons	76
by sex and months, by counties.....	67
in cities, for 1916, with rate.....	68
in each month, by years.....	66
notes on	75
parentage of	75
parentage of American and foreign, by cities.....	70
by counties.....	69
relation to deaths	10
twin	77
by months and counties.....	71
by sex and parentage	72
marriages and deaths, in each county.....	62-63
in each town	12-61
Brain or Membranes, inflammation of.....	162
softening of the	165
Bright's Disease	178-179
Bronchitis	171-172
Cancer	158
1916 and 1893-1916	159
by sex and age-periods, 1916.....	159
1906-1916	160
Centenarians	161
Cerebrospinal meningitis	149
Cirrhosis of the liver	177
Deaths, age and mortality.....	134
causes of	134
by ages, sex and months, by cities, 1916.....	96-97

Deaths	PAGE
by ages, sex and months, by counties, 1916.....	94-95
by months and age-groups, 1916.....	92-93
by months, reduced to a standard mean for twenty-five years	129
in each month, for the years 1892-1916.....	133
in the State and Counties, by classes and counties....	98-103
from all causes, by months	104-109
from all causes, by age-groups, 1910-1916.....	110-127
from several specified causes in twenty-four years....	128
from some of the leading causes.....	135
notes on, and the causes of death.....	130
number in each month, by years.....	91
seasons and mortality	132
sex and mortality	134
and death-rates, by counties and years.....	90
Death-rates	7, 8
compared	130
Diabetes	160
Diarrheal Diseases	173
Diarrhea and Enteritis (under 2 years) by counties and months	174
by counties, months	
and age-periods, 1893-	
1916	175
in cities, 1909-1916....	176
Digestive System, diseases of the.....	172
Diphtheria	142
by counties and months.....	143
by counties, months and age-periods, 1893-1916....	144
Divorces, by causes, sex of libellants, etc.....	88
decreed in 1916.....	86-87
notes on	89
Epilepsy	165
External causes, deaths from	179
Genitourinary system and its annexa, diseases of the.....	178
Heart, diseases of the	165
Infantile diarrhea	173
Infantile mortality	182
Infantile mortality, for Cities with rates, 1913-1916.....	183
Infantile paralysis	148
Infectious diseases	136
1909-1916	138
six by cities	137
six by counties	136
Influenza	140
deaths from, by months and counties.....	141

PAGE

Liver, cirrhosis of	177
Marriages, interesting facts relating to.....	82-83
rates	7, 8, 84
ages	84
and rates, by counties.....	78
by ages and counties	81
by counties and nativity	79
by months and counties	79
nativity	84
notes on	84
number of, in each month, by years.....	80
seasons	84
Malarial diseases	148
Measles	138
by counties, months and age-periods, 1896-1916.....	139
Nephritis	178
Nervous system, diseases of the	162
Old age	160-161
Paralysis	165
Pellagra	149
Peritonitis	177
by counties, months and age-periods, 1916.....	177
Pleurisy	172
Pneumonia	168
1893-1916	170
by counties and months, with death-rates.....	169
by sex and age-periods, 1916.....	168
Population	5
Puerperal fever, by months and counties, 1916.....	156
Puerperal state, the	179
Respiratory system, diseases of the	167
Rheumatism	157
by counties, months and age-periods, 1916.....	157
by counties, months and age periods, 1893-1916...	158
Scarlet fever	139
by counties, months and age-periods, 1893, 1916	140
Sex and mortality	134
Smallpox	138
Stillbirths	77
by seasons	74
by sex and parentage.....	73
Suicides	180
by ages, months and counties, 1916.....	181
Tetanus	165

	PAGE
Tuberculosis	149
abdominal	155
acute miliary	155
cerebral	155
other forms	155
pulmonary	152
by counties and months	153
by counties, months and age-periods, 1893-1916	154
by sex and age-periods, 1916	153
Typhoid fever	144
by counties and months, 1916	145
by counties, months and age-periods, 1893-1916	148
in the cities and the State, 1902-1916.....	146-147
Whooping cough	141
by counties, months and age-periods, 1916..	142
Yellow fever	138



